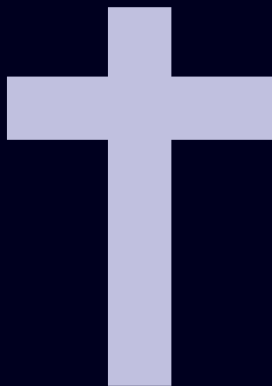


Mata Ifenēya Nē
Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenēya Nē Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Matyu	1
MAK	64
LUK	102
Jon	165
APOSEL	211
ROM	271
1 KORIN	300
2 KORIN	326
GALESIA	343
EFESUS	352
FILIPAI	361
KOLOSİ	368
1 TESALONIKA	374
2 TESALONIKA	379
1 TIMOTI	382
2 TIMOTI	389
TAITUS	394
FILEMON	397
HIBRU	399
JEMS	419
1 PITA	426
2 PITA	434
1 JON	439
2 JON	446
3 JON	447
JUD	448
KURÕ FESIYA OD450	

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gī isin, Ī Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham, Jakop, ne tama Isak, Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres, Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram, Nason, ne tama Aminadab, Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kuš mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,

Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam, Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,

Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat, Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia,

Ahas, ne tama Jotam, Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesekia,

Amon, ne tama Manase, Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī bunem,

Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia, Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,

¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel, Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,

Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor,

Akim, ne tama Sadok,

Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,

Matan, ne tama Eleasar,

Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gō fen, Jesus ĩ anī Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor

14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor

14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anī dilen. ¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun karīya tamo, anī ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, ĩ namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabī ifenēya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf nigin to kumī wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem. ²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō fouf, ō yana ū Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen: ²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gō fouf, idi yana dū Imanuel douf,”† anī nē gariya, “Negur ī ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon. ²⁵ Anī ere, ī kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī Josef kesu yana yū Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleī Tamo Ki Dilen

¹ King Herod nē sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin, ² idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin. ⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneid, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?” ⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “ ‘Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sā,

fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf,

ī anim neu tamo kayau
İsrael marau ibodōf.’”*

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneid fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein.

⁸ Ī idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisā bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana ale-sauf.”

⁹ King nē od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nē modoū an bagai dē yel ifaren. ¹⁰ Barisa anī dē yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon. ¹¹ Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi

bobou dife fen, in yana dale-
sen, age de fen, nedi faa di-
wareĩd fen, safina ege luwa
eneidi difenen, are gol, aa
gaula sumeĩ nigin tō fiyadig,
moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ
biya biya ado anĩ. ¹² Herod
wagenem to ke de dilauf ni-
gin, imĩya bunem wedereid
iroun, anĩ nigin, idi neid
teneub bun ke douf nigin
naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nē
engel, imĩya bun Josef wagen
wō yen, ĩ iron, “Fā wo, kesu
sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip
uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog,
aya fau arokonōf, gama
bagai Herod kesu imirek
yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”
¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, Josef fā yen,
kesu sina ado gei feid, bō
turan Isip diya dilen. ¹⁵ Josef
fau an ibod mog, Herod laa
fen. Anĩ bun, Odug nē od,
profet sigor bun eig ye wogō
yen anĩ, wō ye kisi felen,
“Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu
aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen,
“Gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo aya
didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ mogo
fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ
tamo naa nigin solo de diro-
kenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen,
Betlehem fonō kalilĩ fiya anĩ
kesu monog yar uru, yar
tekelei anĩ ganan didenkesiy-
ouf nigin bagai ari fedi di,
didenkesin. ¹⁷ Anĩ bun, Ne-
gur, profet Jeremaia bunem
eig ye wogō yen anĩ, agef kisi
felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka,
inā wau gudū fiya odug
karĩ den,
Rahel inā odug gere tar nigin
yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyēf anĩ
itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to
mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug
nē engel, Josef Isip ibod mog,
imĩya bun ĩ wagen wō ye fen,
²⁰ iron, “Fā wo, kesu sina
ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun
ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yuke-
siya nigin age difen are mogo
gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fā yen,
kesu sina ado gei feid, Is-
rael teneub bun diyok dilen.
²² Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo
tama Herod fotokar Judia
teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ ye
fen, ĩ an ileyā nigin kumĩ
yen. Imĩya bun weder iroun
nigin, ĩ tokō fel, Galili distrik
ilen. ²³ Josef ilen, taun taka
Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ
bun, profet od eig de wogō
den anĩ kisi felen, “Ĩ Nasaret
tamo douf.”

3

*Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo
Naab Dodok Fenen*
(*Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18;
Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan
igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere
tuan Judia teneub bun biya
od wogō ye fen, ² ıweig iron,
“Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa
tano mogo melsak.” ³ Tamo

† 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15

enī nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen,

“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,

‘Odug nē naab dodok gei, in naab madur gei.’ ”*

⁴ Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ī gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.

⁵ Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganān, Jordan naan kalilī fiya anī adok bun temeleid. ⁶ Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

⁷ Anī ere, ī naan iguneīd mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anī wal ge fen, uya-gauf nigin aim irokenein?”

⁸ Wauī falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ū gouf. ⁹ Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf. ¹⁰ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganān faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malān irāf.

¹¹ “Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sā.† Ī Awa Uur Fateul yā ado nem naan iguneīf. ¹² Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon

susu fiya nē mayā waī foug, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

¹³ Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

¹⁵ Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganān kisi falauf nigin ada age tafoug, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dōf age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen. ¹⁷ Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anī bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen. ² Ī kuri ibodon, naa foti bō foti bure fele di, ī naū fen. ³ Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ī bun wō ye fen, irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urō di, bret falei fediyouf.”

* 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sā, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.”* ”

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren.

⁶ Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufū urā. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedi di, idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’† ”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’‡ ”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen. ⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonōf, ō wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’§ ”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon

(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.

¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon. ¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

¹⁵ “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub, are naab maaīwō ileyen, Jordan naan sitakā, Galili distrik haiden Israel sā anidi dibodok nē,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,

idi lalan odug dilen, tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon

idi bun lalan iran.”*

¹⁷ Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya inon, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaī daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dō wiyag len, aya ā

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 † 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16

§ 4:10: Diuteronomi 6:13 * 4:16: Asaia 9:1, 2

tamo gei fiya tamo aneneif.”

²⁰ Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folô difel fen, Jesus dô difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado ileidin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignëdin.

²² Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dô difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin (Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifelneid, saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilõyabidiya adok el fedin. ²⁴ Ī nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el fedin. ²⁵ Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus dô difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen (Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dô fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneid fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

⁴ Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.

⁵ Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.

⁶ Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.

⁷ Aib idi waud ifenëdif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi wau ifenëya dalouf.

⁸ Aib idi waud bun karëtut, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.

⁹ Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.

¹⁰ Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

¹¹ “Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegëya bun od sane ganan ã bun dirarak,

† 4:25: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

gama ā nigin el yeik. ¹² Wauī kulīg fen, sereg, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³ “Ā teneub enī nē sol, anī ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai adouf? Ī baban erēb kabī taka ifenēya kisi feleya sã, di-raile di, tamo anī teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.

¹⁴ “Ā teneub enī nē lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anī inokeleya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de fen, beī kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi yoki bun diseginnē di, anī lalan tamo ganān fō anī bun ifenēdif. ¹⁶ Age fiya bagai, āgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenēdiyof, ago ge di, tamo kayau idi āgenei to-bonuneī biya anī dile fen, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

¹⁷ “Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf nigin asin. ¹⁸ Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sã mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganān dibod mog, erēb erēb ganān kisi falauf. ¹⁹ Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē

tekelei naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ĩ dō difiyē age difouf nigin ifelnēdiyof are, ĩ saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere, aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf. ²⁰ Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ā saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

²¹ “Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’* ²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yã uruwa dōya kelē fiyek.

²³ “Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, ō turã ō bun nauseir ado anī ō weder fokō fouf are, ²⁴ safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

²⁵ “Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ ō es fiya tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo ō irouyō polis imeid

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13

bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun dirâyõf. ²⁶ Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnëya

²⁷ “Tamo itãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ seseirã to uno.’† ²⁸ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol. ²⁹ Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf. ³⁰ Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnëya

(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ “Itãfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenë, kayau ado bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.’‡ ³² Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to seseirã dino mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ yalef, tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnëya

³³ “Takag, tamo itãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Ã wau kuturoleya od anĩ to waleleg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anĩ kulatun gouf.’ ³⁴ Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenëya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ. ³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana. ³⁶ Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wõya kisi feleya sã. ³⁷ Ã nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnëya

(*Luk 6:29, 30*)

³⁸ “Tamo itãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag mala fagã wo. Willa are willa tura.’§ ³⁹ Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenë. Tamo taka ogon walã bialë fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg fakã fouf. ⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yõ fenë, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg utorken. ⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo

† 5:27: Eksodas 20:14 ‡ 5:31: Diuteronomi 24:1 § 5:38: Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21

yōf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru ulagauf. ⁴² Aibem erēb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem erēb taka wareg ō bun yalou fenēf, ō to dudum wiyē.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō nē tā nigin waū laaf fen, on kiwai anī kiwai wenē.’” ⁴⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wauī laaf fen, tunī darau difeneik idi niginēg kosē gouf. ⁴⁵ Ago gouf are, ā Temeī saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowā gouf. Ī yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sā adok ifenēdidig. ⁴⁶ Idi ā nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauī laa foug are, ere mala solo anī ā walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de? ⁴⁷ Ā tureī tar dogol aan wiyēdigouf are, ere anī tunī wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anī to age difedig de? ⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Temeī saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennēya

¹ “Ā lo welegei, āgenei tobonuneī madur anī seluma kulō difoug ge mā, anī tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ā ago gouf, Temeī

saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneif.

² “Sain ō maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, ō anī taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fō bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulō difoug de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ³ Anī ō maleg tamo usennēdif, on imā kilē to keleī mog, imā biya melē age foug, ⁴ anī ō iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamā, ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

Kosēya

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Sain ā kosē gouf bun, ā mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemāf de fen, Juda neid uub fō namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosēya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen. ⁶ Sain ō kosē wou fenē, ō ogon aabē ule, sukar unol fen, Tamā Negur, ĩ iminēyan ibodok, kosē wiyē. Anī on Tamā ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf. ⁷ Sain ā kosē gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dīg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemā od musei nigin karī famāf de fen, idi od musei biya wogō dedig. ⁸ Ā, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur āgenei Temeī ĩ erēb ā lau gef anī mogo keleī mog, dum ĩ to wiyēgedig.

⁹ “Kosē gou fenē, ā eig wog urōgouf:

* 5:43: Levitikas 19:18

“ Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun
ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,

¹⁰ ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef
gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.

¹¹ Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.

¹² Õ amã nemã mosor nigin
wederẽ tu kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor
dinof, amãg idi neid
mosor nigin weder-
amã tu kelef gen.

¹³ Kisi famãya bun to
uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã
walelnamãf.*

¹⁴ Tamo idi ã bun mosor di-
noyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin
wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ãg
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi
neid mosor nigin wederẽ to
tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ,
ãg ãgenei mosor nigin weder
to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

¹⁶ “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala
yaleya tamo sãya nẽ neweid
age difedig gen to ago gei,
ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen
kuri def douf. Aya momoi
arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen. ¹⁷ Anĩ ere,
sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã mouf
u ken, nawã usurũf. ¹⁸ Anĩ
bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be,
tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf.
Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan
ibodok, ã yogo dogol keleĩ

youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ im-
inẽyan ereb ago wouf ile fen,
mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34;
16:13)

¹⁹ “Aug nigin safina biya
biya tenebur ein to kuru
wog. An dedek yãf, maat
te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ
dalouf. ²⁰ ã aug nigin sa-
fina biya biya saa ilun kuru
wog. An dedek to yãf, maat
te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ
de, bẽ dalouf. ²¹ Ogon safina
biya biya ibodok nẽ an, ogon
waũg an yenẽf.

²² “Mala are bouwa nẽ
yal. Õ malã biyauf are,
ogon bouwã ganen lalan
lauf. ²³ Anĩ ere, õ malã sane
lauf are, ogon bouwã ganen
gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado
anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum
are odug bagai!

²⁴ “Aib taka ã yogon marau
uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ
taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ
nigin wau laa foug. ã taka
anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala
irim foug. Anĩ nigin, ã uru
to aruneid walogouf, Negur
ado moni.

To Osig

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Age fiya nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ
mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen,
ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf
gouf. ã ãgenei bouweĩ ni-
gin to osig fen, ere gabar
tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf
wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeiyã faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

wal fiya sã de? ²⁶ Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenēdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnēdidig. Ā idi anĩ wal fediya sã de? ²⁷ Ā takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁸ “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegē biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneif, age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado? ³¹ Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urōgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaif?’ ³² Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ. ³³ Anĩ ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneif. ³⁴ Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morō are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ “Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, āg es yeif. ² Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, āg agef es yeif. Āgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun āg agef es yeif.

³ “Ō ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef? ⁴ Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonōf?’ ⁵ Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walēl kelē wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶ “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenēdig. Āgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenēdig. Ā ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeif.

To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “To gouf, agef ã ifeneif; umirēgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneif. ⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenēf.

⁹ “Ā anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenēf de? ¹⁰ Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenēf de? ¹¹ Seseneĩ bagai ã, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenēdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya

aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anī wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof! ¹² Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb taka idim age diyeif anī oroyeik anī, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enī Lo od ado Profet od neid kaū.

Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalā Fiya Ado

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daū fiya bun ileyā nigin bobog bilalā fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anī diledig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, mata tano bun ileyā nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anī nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anī fata difedig.

Aayū Yogon Faat Ado

(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ā garan disif, anī ere, idi namedin gaū kuī sane ado. ¹⁶ Idi neid faat yūf bun, ā idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de? ¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayū biya are faat biya yūdig, aayū anibo are faat anibo yūdig. ¹⁸ Aayū biya ī, faat sane yūya kisi feleya sā, aayū anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁹ Aayū ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yā malan dirāf. ²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yūdig bunem, ā idi nigin yaor keleī youf.

²¹ “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan

saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ī, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf. ²² Naa anī bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amā ō yanā nem profet od wogō maun, amā ō yanā nem kaa sesen maruid fen, ō yanā nem memelik musei manodin!’ ²³ Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ā keleī sã. Ā sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!’

Fō Inoya Nē Keleī Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī keleī tamo yogon fō meein teten inon gen. ²⁵ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō youū fe di, to kubū yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon. ²⁶ Anī ere, aib taka ī neu od eneidi karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī neneya tamo yogon fō subusir teten inon gen. ²⁷ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō youū fe di, kubū ye narif irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganan Jesus wogō ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den, ²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ī yana adom gen age fiya od wogō fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutū yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, ō waū irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anī kobūf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwā biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen. ⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf. Ō ogo pris wagen ule, bouwā ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anī bunem ō biya lel anī, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusī Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wō ye di, Rom kusī tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen. ⁶ Ī iron, “Odug, neu kabī tamo fō bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusī orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fō bun to usiyouf. Malakaī, ō od dogol urō di, anī neu kabī tamo dagi sa kalauf. ⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusī tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf.

Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afiyek, ĩ agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anī kusī orowa age irō di, Jesus od anī karī ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokenek, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen. ¹¹ Aya arokenek, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoū dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf. ¹² Anī ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusī orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Ō ogon momoiya kilei bagai, ō nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anī wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabī tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen. ¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anī kobū fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa

sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin. ¹⁷ Jesus enī ganan age fen, are Negur ī, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin:

“Ī yogo neda ilōyabiya yales, neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anī Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilī di-fiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin. ¹⁹ Age fiyeīd mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wa-gen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

²² Anī ere, Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā di-fouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Iro-kenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ī geid dilen. ²⁴ Idi keleī sā mog, maaī daliyoun yau total fā yen. Agef mog, maaī odug fā ye, waag yū di, waag

anī naanū imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anī ere, Jesus mulā yenen. ²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turī difiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamā! Amā mogo naanū mamutatā gare mausiyou fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Āgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumī gef?” Age ye fen, ī fā ye, maaī yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eī naig fiya bagai? Maaī yau ado karī difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakā ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabā difen. Tamo uru kuī bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anī to diyōdig.

²⁹ Anī idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, ō amā nigin ere naig wamāf? Ō naa wenen anī fau mog, gama bagai daig wamā fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakā gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon. ³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Ō tamo eneidi bun tamal urumā fenēf are, amā bor musei namedin sur wamāf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen iro-kenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanū gare desin.

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anī ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anī nigineg wogō den. ³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileyā nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-laisin Anī El Fiyen

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen. ² Tamo tunī tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waū unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anī karī de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eī Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ā ere nigin wauī bun kisi sane agef wō yef?”

⁵ Nanī anī irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fā, ufar uyok ule?’ ⁶ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī ā kelei youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fā ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.” ⁷ Age ye di, tamo fā yale, fonō ilen. ⁸ Tamo kayau guru

difen ganan anī meledim dile fen, terē de kumī den. Negur yogō tamo yana enī ifenēdin anī nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fā yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don. ¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileyā nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileyā nigin waud yenēdig. ¹³ Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeif anī kelei youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’* Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

* 9:13: Hosia 6:6

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tã tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ï nigin waud gudū foug? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tã tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age foug, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf. 17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anī meme gabar† tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difoug, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imã teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.” 19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen. 21 Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afoug, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

23 Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin. 24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sã, mulã yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasã difiyen. 25 Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iron. Age fe di, kayau naal fã yen. 26 Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amã nigin waū inō!”

28 Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ã momoi gef, aya ã meleī el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”

† 9:17: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Mmoi gef kilei, ã nigin age feneif.” ³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus total bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgouf.” ³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin. ³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen ganan terē de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneīd, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin. ³⁶ Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sā, idi sip-sip marau sā age fiya gen. ³⁷ Anī yogon dō fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā. ³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo

susur fedid di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

² Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon, ³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus, ⁴ Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, ī anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sā wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg. ⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fō delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf. ⁷ Sain ã ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’ ⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ã na yaleya sā ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf. ⁹ ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa

* 10:4: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg. ¹⁰ Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala erob lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegef, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeīf, yogon fō bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg.

¹² Ā fō anī bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf. ¹³ Fō anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik,

āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosig, idi age fiya sãf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg. ¹⁴ Aib taka ī ā nigin to sere yeīf,

āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fō be taun anī utorōg ulagauf.

¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es fouf naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf

(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

¹⁶ “Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf.

¹⁷ Ā tamo nigin lo wala-gauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneī di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagā diyeīf.

¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ā

guri diyeī diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf.

¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeīf, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā erob od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneīf. ²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeī nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

²¹ “Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegē di, laa bun inenēf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenēdiyof.

²² Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennēf.

²³ Teneub taka bun, ā darau odug difeneīf are, uyu takā uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyōg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyof.

²⁴ “Skul kesu ī yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ī yogon marau to wal fouf. ²⁵ Skul kesu ī yogon tise genēf, are de. Takag, kabī tamo ī yogon orowa genēf, are de. Fō anī tama yana dun Belsebub,† anī nigin, fō anī tamo ganī be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumī Fiyēya
(*Luk 12:2-7*)

† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nē yana taka.

²⁶ “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig. Gama erēb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama erēb iminēyan yenek, are dum fau keleĩ youf. ²⁷ Gama erēb aya gugum bun wogō ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogō gouf bagai; gama erēb kosesēyam karĩ gef, dum fau fō agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urōgouf bagai. ²⁸ Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ã malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irāya kisi feleya anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf. ²⁹ Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ ere, āgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irō mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf. ³⁰ Āgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen. ³¹ Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir mu-sei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

³² “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurō falaisiyouf, ayag ã nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurō afalaisiyouf. ³³ Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ã nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Ā to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya

wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin. ³⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobō fiya nigin asin,

“Tamo ã tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ã sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

³⁶ Tamo nē kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nē ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai difenēf.’

³⁷ “Aibem taka ã, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ã aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ã, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ã aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁸ Aibem taka ã, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dō fiyaf, areg aya dō fiya nigin to kisi falauf. ³⁹ Aib taka tenebur ein nē mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fō yalouf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin iraillef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ã aya sur fiyan ã yalef. ⁴¹ Aibem taka ã, ã profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ã profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ã, ã madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ã madur tamo nē mala yalouf. ⁴² Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã

anī taka ifen yāf, ere nigin, ī neu dō fiya tamo, aya ā mo-moi arokeneik, ī yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyēf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneīd fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabī agef yalef de di, od anī karī yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin ³ sur fedī di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de? Oo amā fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg, ⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anī gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unīn yaum walala

fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ⁸ Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ⁹ Ba, ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya. ¹⁰ Tamo anī, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī ket uyu ilauf, im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.’*¹¹

¹¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya. ¹² Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig. ¹³ Profet ganan Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun.

¹⁴ Ā walogou fenē wauī oroīf are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī. ¹⁵ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

¹⁷ “‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun, anī ere, ā to kui gen; amā kanon seg malen,

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1

anī ere, ā to wauī gudū fen.’

18 Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ 19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

*Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya
Sā Nigin Isisnēdin
(Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin. 21 “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. 22 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf. 23 Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom. 24 Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

*Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi,
Wauī Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)*

25 Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won. 26 Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon wau filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

27 “Ereb ererb ganan, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

28 “Ā ganan morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneif. 29 Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleīkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf. 30 Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

*Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don. 2 Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus diroke-nen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo

* 12:1: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ĩ in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī. ⁵ Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā. ⁶ Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ĩ tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir. ⁷ Ā od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā,’† anī nē gariya keleim are, ā tamo morō sā ege mosor ado to wiyēdigem. ⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fō namen ilen, ¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen, ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugā to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodōya sā de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā anī taka, ā atun ĩ sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ā to uleg waleseg un-enēgouf de? ¹² Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin,

biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodōya sā.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anī irokenen, “Imā fara wol.” Age ye di, ĩ ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakā gen wō yen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katō difen.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoū anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ĩ dō difiyē di, ĩ idi neid dagi ganan el fedin, ¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wed-ereid iroun, ĩ aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen:

¹⁸ “Eī neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen,

ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig,
ĩ nigin aya wau kulī yedig;

aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,

ĩ anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurō fesiyouf.

¹⁹ Ī to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irōf;

takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

²⁰ Werī felu reya ĩ to were fouf,

takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ĩ to gare falauf,

agef mog, Negur nē madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.

† 12:7: Hosia 6:6

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenēf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anī dirousi di, Jesus ī el fiyen. Age fe di, ī mala kelē ye fen, od wogō yen. ²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terē de fen, diron. “Enī anī Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi karī de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enī kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fō ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf. ²⁶ Satan ī yogo Satan iruf, ī yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anī yogon tano ifarauf? ²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem āgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyēif. ²⁸ Anī ere, aya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nē fō bun ile, in safina bē yalou fenē, are ī tamo megeir ado anī ket ifokel fen, gama ī in safina fō bun bē yalouf.

³⁰ “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, taka ī aya

ado to guru mafef are, ī firagagaū fef. ³¹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wō yef, are yalelauf, anī ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf. ³² Taka ī Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ī Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enī bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yūdig, aa sane are faat sane yūdig, anī nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig. ³⁴ Ā, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ā sane anim ā biya nigin wogō gouf? Ereb ā namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef. ³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ī bun kuru fef anī irou isidig. ³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sā wogō den anī ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurō difesiyouf. ³⁷ Anī nigin, ogon od bunem ō mosor sā yōf, ogon od bunem ō mosor ado yōf.”

Jona Nē Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī

geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ uris taka mailau fenẽ.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau anĩ, memelik nigin to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anim dogol ifelneĩf. ⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenef.

⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane difiyediyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir. ⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane fiyediyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen (Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ anĩ daku, waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef. ⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya.

Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin. ⁴⁷ Takam ĩ irokenen, “Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?” ⁴⁹ In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar. ⁵⁰ Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon. ² Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon. ³ Agef fen, er eb er eb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar

bagai. ⁶ Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã. ⁷ Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf. ⁹ Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin õ yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenẽdĩf?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin are mogo ã ifenein, anĩ ere, tamo kayau to ifenẽdin.

¹² Ereb taka aib ĩ ado are, anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei adouf. Ereb taka aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado areg ĩ bun yalelauf. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenẽdĩf, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid fokõya sã, idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi wedereid fokõya sã, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi felef:

“ ‘Å wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokõ youf, ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen, idi wederedim karĩya malai bagai, age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem, wederedim karĩ dem ado, idi waud fokõ ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã ulegef, ãgenei wedereĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã karĩ gef. ¹⁷ Anĩ aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karĩya ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarãya tamo nẽ gariya anĩ karĩg: ¹⁹ Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od karĩ ye fen, ĩ weder to fokõ yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anĩ age fiya. ²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, kaisã bagai ĩ od anĩ yale fen, wau bun kulĩ yef. ²¹ Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ sain meluk to ibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ kaisã bagai irofosif. ²² Takag, faat taka malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya anidim, biya od

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

sile fe di, anim biya to yūf.
²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen. ²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kusus mafe-lauf anī ō oroyok de?’

²⁹ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sā, ere nigin, lili kusus ge mā, ā wit ado kusus gouf. ³⁰ Malakaī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kusus fiya tamo aro-kenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’ ”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od

(*Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21*)

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka iro-kenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted

faat tamo takam yale fen, yo-gon kabier itenen gen. ³² Anī ī faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun di-bodōf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enī ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganan to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol. ³⁵ Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen: “Aya yaab od bunem sigor-oum kurō afesiyouf, gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anī aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal. ³⁸ Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar, ³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kusus fiya tamo are idi engel.

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

40 “Anī nigin, lili kususu feid, yā yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, age foug. 41 Tamo Naal ī, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganān mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganān sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnēdiyof. 42 Idi yā mala bobo rouf bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf. 43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nē tanon fula difoug. Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaī Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nē Yaab Od

44 “Saa tano ī, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ī ado anī, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anī na yalen.

45 “Takag, saa tano ī, na yaleya tamo, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen. 46 Ī meein medeīya taka moni odug nē anī fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ī ado anī na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeīya anī na yalen.

Kakāg Nē Yaab Od

47 “Takag, saa tano ī, kakāg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirādig gen. 48 Sain kakāg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dī dife, ubun ise di, anī idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anī are dirarailen. 49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub

ado idikalauf bun eig foug. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale, 50 yā mala bobo ref bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

51 Jesus to fedin, “Ā od enī ganān wedereī fokō yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amā karī mauf.”

52 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī nigin, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganān saa tano nigin ifelnēdin are, idi fō tama gen, ī safina biya nē aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sā Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen. 54 In fō gariyan isi fen, ī an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fō bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eī, kisi biya ado memelik nē total enei, nain yalen? 55 Ī kapenta naal sā de? In sina Maria sā de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sā de? 56 In main tar ganān, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enī enei ganān nain yalen?” 57 Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan ado in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.”

58 Ī an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Sain anī bun, Galili nē uyu iroya Herod Jesus nigin od karī ye fen, ² in kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Enī Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa fen anī kel fā yen! Anī nigin, memelik nē totol ī bun kabī yalef.”

³ Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen.

⁴ Ere nigin, Jon ī irokenēdig, “Ō itāfiya ufodul ken, turā nē kayau walen.” ⁵ Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anī ere, tamo kayau kumī fedin, ere nigin, idi ī profet taka dedig.

⁶ Herod sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen. ⁷ Age fe di, ī wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anī bagai ifenēf yen.

⁸ In sinam weder te yabi di, ī iron, “Beī taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.” ⁹ King ī wau togun, anī ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anī nigin, in oroya dōf anī bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di, ¹⁰ Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen. ¹¹ In mudur beī bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ī sina gein irou ilen. ¹² Jon nē dō fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anī karī ye fen, ī mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anī karī de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō difen. ¹⁴ Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei ileidin, ī idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

¹⁵ Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileya nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

¹⁷ Idi dirokenen, “Amā ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

¹⁸ Ī iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.” ¹⁹ Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadāf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin. ²⁰ Idi ganan don anī kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen. ²¹ Tamo bret don anī, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakā dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ī tamo kayau irudin. ²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ī yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. Ī an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin. ²⁴ Anī ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fā ye di, moloun wī ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, uī guru den.

²⁷ Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

²⁸ Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiy-ouf.”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ī yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

³¹ Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō waū uru ado?”

³² Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen. ³³ Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus

nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoī bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den. ³⁵ Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya fō fō ganan od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen, ³⁶ idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ī kobū difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen, ² “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

³ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonuneī dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig? ⁴ Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ī laa bun dinenēf bagai.’† ⁵ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

Negur afenem,”⁶ ĩ age fef anĭ bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf,’ gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig.⁷ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ĩ, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

8 “Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig, anĭ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerō ifaref.

9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleĭ dogol dō difedig.’‡ ”

10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneĭd fen, iron, “Karĭ fen, wedereĭ fokōf.¹¹ Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ĩ amuyē to ifenēdig, anĭ ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulō yesif anim, ĩ amuyē ifenēdig.”

12 Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enĭ karĭ de fen, waud ō nigin to biyaf anĭ, ō karĭ wof de?”

13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayū ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususu fouf.¹⁴ Utorneĭdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enĭ nē gariya faded wo urokanamā.”

16 Jesus to fedin, “Ā fau nene gef de? ¹⁷ Ā to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig.¹⁸ Anĭ ere, ereb taka awa bun wō yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.¹⁹ Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wō yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yuke-siya, seseirā inoya, noli tobonunā, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya.²⁰ Enĭ ganan anĭ tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anĭ ere, ima kulo fiya sā saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nē Momiya

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoū anĭ itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsā an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

23 Anĭ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĭ nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, total bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sip-sip Israel atun fō delen anidi bun dogol.”

‡ 15:9: Asaia 29:13

²⁵ Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, ō momoiya odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon.

³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el fedin. ³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogō den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, irokenēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yōya sã. Aya, idi naũ

susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediyof?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenēdin. ³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin. ³⁷ Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen. ³⁸ Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã. ³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ waag bun sō ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ã urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’ ³ bonimei di, ã urōgedig, ‘Gama uyē yau

ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budū iyokelef.' Ā saa bun es fiya nigin keleī bagai, anī ere, ā ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. ⁴ Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nē anī, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anī ere, taka to ifenēdiyof, de Jona nē uris dogol ifenēdiyof." Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneīd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, in dō fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ā lo welegei."

⁷ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, "Ī agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin."

⁸ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, "Ā moiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogō gef? ⁹ Ā wedereī fau to fokō yef de? Ā to karī welegef, bret faif anī faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen? ¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anī fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganī ā kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?"

¹¹ Ā naig fe di, wedereī to fokō yef, aya bret nigin ā to arokeneim de? Anī ere, ā lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado

Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin." ¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokō yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anī nigin to wogō fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anī nigin wogō fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, "Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?"

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, "Tunī dirok, ō Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, ō Eliya, tunī dirok, ō Jeremaia oo profet taka be."

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, "Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?"

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, "Ō anī Kristus, Ō mata ibodōya Negur Naal."

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, "El fiya ō ado, Simon Jona nē naal, ere nigin, on keleī are tamo nē keleī bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleī bunem. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, ō Pita, * meein enī teten neu sios anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf. ¹⁹ Aya saa tano nē ki ō afonōf, ereb ō tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifōf, ereb ō tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fof." ²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anī, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar wedereid iron.

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

*Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen,
Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen*

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan õ nigin to bagai wõ youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ fiyau. ²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennēf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug fouf. ²⁶ Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?

²⁷ Tamo Naal, in Tama nē fula fiya medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai ifenēdiyouf. ²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein

difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nē tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. ² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen. ³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wõ de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Õ oroyõf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.”

⁵ Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig. ĩ karĩ wiyēg!”

⁶ Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorõ de tererē den. ⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ĩ iron, “Fafãg, to kumĩg.” ⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ereb ulegel enĩ, aib taka to urokenēg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fã ye di.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya

tamo dirōdig, ‘Eliya ī ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Moi bagai, Eliya isi fen, erob erob ganān madur fediyouf. ¹² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anī ī nigin to kelei ken, erob erob ganān idi waud iron kilei, ī nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.” ¹³ Jesus age wogō ye di, in dō fiya tar idi wedereid fokō yen, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen

(*Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42*)

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Oduḡ, neu kesu nigin malalon yō. Ī mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yāḡ iledig, naanūḡ iledig. ¹⁶ Aya, Ī, on dō fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anī ere, idi el fiyēya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor enī, sane, momoiya sã, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.” ¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyē di, kesu bun tamal ulō yeis ile mog, kesu ī bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to

difiyen. “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ere nigin, āgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ā momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ā arei enī urokenēḡouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ī dōf age fouf. Erub erob ganān ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron

(*Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45*)

²² Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī fau tamo imeid bun dinouf. ²³ Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau baban mata kel fã youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ī takis inodig.”

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. ²¹ Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di.

Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anĩ nigin, kesu idi bunem sã. ²⁷ Anĩ ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenēdiyof nigin, õ daliyoun ule, on mũ urãf. Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin

(*Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48*)

¹ Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to di-fiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² ĩ kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen. ³ Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya momoi aro-keneik, ã kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anĩ dogol, age fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to bagai ulagau. ⁴ Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ genēf are, ĩ saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. ⁶ Anĩ ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubũ youf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya.

⁷ “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anĩ age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalau. Tobonunã age fiya bagai wõ youf, anĩ ere, tamo

nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado! ⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyõf are, gudũ fen uraile. Õ imã tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imã totoũ be, yē totoũ adouf are, yã faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun an dirãyõf. ⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel nē yã mala bun dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nē Yaab Od

(*Luk 15:3-7*)

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleĩ irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

¹² “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fõ yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneĩd fen, ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to imirēf de? ¹³ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau kulīya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nē kulīya wal fiya. ¹⁴ Age fiya bagai, āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleyā nigin Tamo Naal isin.

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ã uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenëya ufelnëf. Ì õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel. 16 Anĩ ere, ì to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennëya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.’† 17 Ì idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenëf. Ì sioseg karĩ fiyëya nigin itorõf are, ì haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenëf.

18 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ã tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik, tenebur ein ã uruwom ereb taka nigin waũ tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ì dõf ã nigin age fouf. 20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”

22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol wouf.

23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ì, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen. 24 King ì wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ì bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, ì wagen dirou disin. 25 Ì wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ì yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

26 “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’ 27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau, ì nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornë di, ilen.

28 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ì yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ì bun wareg wan hundred kina ado. Ì ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!’

29 “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’

30 “Anĩ ere, ì to karĩ fiyen. Ì tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol. 31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ì age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.

32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignë isi di, ì

† 18:16: Diuteronomi 19:15

irokenen, ‘Ō kabī tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, ō aya ugonan. ³³ Aya ō nigin wau inangen, ō ogon kabī tura nigin waū inōya san de?’ ³⁴ In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anī dogol.

³⁵ “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ā atun tureī tar neid mosor nigin wauī bun wedereī to tu kalauf are, āg age yeīf.”

19

*Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu
Fiya Anī Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Jesus od enidi wogō ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakā. ² Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē di, ī an idi dagi el fedin.

³ Farisia tamo tunī ī wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anī, lo dō fiya de?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ā Negur nē Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur er eb er eb kare fedin ī, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’* ⁵ Negur iron, ‘Anī nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneīd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’† ⁶ Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anī nigin, Negur

tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara foug.”

⁷ Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses ī āgenei wauī totol anī ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katū yein. Anī ere, gariya bun age fiya sã. ⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ī seseirã inof.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morō agef yenek nigin, ī kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

¹¹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Tamo ganan od enī dō fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol. ¹² Tunī idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gō fedidig, tunī are tamom korō difedidig, tunī saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enī dō fiya nigin kisi falauf, dōf age foug.”

*Jesu Kesu Nanaal El Fiya
Ifenēdin*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosē fiyēdiyof nigin, kesu nanaal ī wagen guri de dirousin. Anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyēdin.

* 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

14 Jesus iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”¹⁵ Age ye fen, ī ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokō fel ilen.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anī aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

17 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ō ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ī dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenē, ō itāfiya dō woid.”

18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Itāfiya nanī bagai?”

Jesus iron, “Ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, seseirā to unouf, to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf,¹⁹ ogon sinā tamā yeneid walesauf,‡ ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago. § ”

20 Tamo gaū iron, “Anī ganan aya dō afen, ere taka anī aya fau dō fiya sā?”

21 Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō madur bagai you fenēf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenēdiyof, agouf, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

22 Od enī tamo gaū karī ye fen, ī wau morō fe di, itor

ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileyā nigin malai bagai. ²⁴ Baban aya ā arokeneik, kamel ī gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun ileyā nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enī in dō fiya tar karī den, idi fatuk terē de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganān age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amā ereb ereb ganān mator ken, ō dō mayok! Ere anī amā, nemā mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganān mata falei fouf sain anī bun, Tamo Naal ī yogon king nē sia bun fula fiya medeīya ado ibodōf, ā aya dō wiyagef, āg king nē sia tuwelf bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf. ²⁹ Taka fō be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabī, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganān mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī dalouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodōf, musei

‡ 19:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § 19:19: Levitikas 19:18

dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodōf.

20

Wain Kabī Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nē tobonunā are, teneub marau taka ī, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabī dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen. ² Kabī marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneif ye di, idi ganan anī yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ī ilen, tamo tunī maket modoū bun ege difar mog, iledin. ⁴ Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneif.’ ⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ī baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen. ⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ī ilen, tunīg fau difar mog, iledin. Ī idi to fiyēdin, ‘Ere nigin ā ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?’

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amā to oroi yalemam.’

“Ī idi irokenēdin, ‘Āg uleg, neu wain kabier kabī waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabī marau in kabī tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabī tamo uweigneid fen, dogo neid mala wenēdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabī tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabī dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹⁰ Sain idi bonimei nem ket iweigneid anidi

disin, idi kisi difen, amā idi wal fiya malouf den, anī ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen. ¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den. ¹² Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweigneid di, aua tekelei dogol kabī dalel, anī ere, amā, naa enī ganan bonimei nem isi, gama yeiref, kabī total malel, gaa uruwa dō famam, anī ere, ō amā idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.’

¹³ “Anī ere, kabī marau ī, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya ō sane to ayok. Ō ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de? ¹⁴ Ogon kabī mala wale fen, ule. Aya ō afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anī, de age fiya afenēf nigin wau irok. ¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anī, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, ō aya kiyeī wanaf de?’

¹⁶ “Anī nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen

(*Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*)

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenē, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenēdin, ¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ī pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ī laa fouf nigin bou bun od dūf. ¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ī haiden

Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyē, wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ī mata kel fã youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anī Jesus To Fiyen

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nē kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anī Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anī ò orok?”

Kayau iron, “Ō urōf, neu kesu uru enī, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalē ibodōf, taka ima kilē ibodōf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā ereb to gef anī nē gariya, ā keleī sã, naan aya āf anī ā yōya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amã kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā momoi neu kap bun naan are wãgaur, anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya be, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dō fiya tar ten, od anī karī de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den. ²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ā keleī, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā bun kisi to agef yenēf, ā atun aib taka odug

ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei kabī tamo ibodōf. ²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ī āgenei ferfer ibodōf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ī disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ī tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anī Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen. ³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karī de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeid fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneid fen, ī to fedin, “Ere naig ayēif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlone fe fen, idi meleid kobū fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dō difen.

21

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō wesig fen, kaisā bagai donki ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig. ³ Taka nem ā ereb yeif, ĩ urokenēgouf, Odug ĩ kabī ifenēdiyou fenē orof, ago ge di, kaisā bagai sur fediyouf.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau uro-kenēgouf,

‘Ulef, ogon king ō garan isif,

imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,

donki naal teten.’”*

⁶ In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen. ⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anī tetedin ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunī idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin.

⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dō difen diweig diron, “Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡

fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō yesi di, taun anī bun tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”

¹¹ Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wō ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin. ¹³ Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fō ĩ kosē nē fō douf,§ anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

¹⁴ Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi anī dileid fen, seye den.

¹⁶ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, ō karī wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ā Negur nē Itotoya to uwe-segen de?

“‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamāl’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26 § 21:13: Asaia

56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11 † 21:16: Sam 8:2

selu kulõ fiya nigin
Negur idi mogo saika
fedin.’† ”

17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal
idi itorneïd, taun anï itor
ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ
tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimeï bagai, Jesus
Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab
luwen naũ fen. 19 Mala
irakelen, aa fig naab yerin
ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele
fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau
dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen,
“Õ baban to bagai umauf!”
Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri
kelen.

20 In dõ fiya tar anï dile mã,
idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron,
“Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai
gariri kelen?”

21 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã
wauï momoi ge mã, wauï to
ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enï bun
age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã
arei enïg urokenëgouf, ‘Kusu
fen, maaïwõ irâyõf,’ are ï dõf
age fouf. 22 ã momoi gouf
are, ereb taka nigin tog fen,
kosë gouf, ã walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anï To
Diftyen

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-
8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ na-
men ulõ yeis fen, an tamo
kayau od ifelneïd mog, pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, ï wagen disï to
difen, “Ere igirïya bunem õ
ereb ereb enï ago wof? Aim
õ igirïya enï ifonon?”

24 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneïf.
ã solog urokanagauf are,
ereb igirïya bunem ereb ereb
enï age afef, aya ã arokeneïf.
25 Jon nẽ naan igunëdin, are
nainenem isin? Are saa ilun
tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ada ‘Ï saa ilun tamal,’
tauf, ï irõf, ‘Ba anï, ere nigin
ã ï nigin to momoi wiyëgen?’
26 Anï ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’
tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin
kumï tafedif, ere nigin, tamo
kayau idi ganan Jon nigin
profet taka dedig.”

27 Anï nigin, idi Jesus ait
solo de diron, “Amã keleï sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago
gouf are, ayag, ere igirïya
bunem ereb ereb enï age afef
anï to arokeneïf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “ã ere kisi gef? Tamo
taka ï naal uru adon. Tama
ï kesu matu garan ile iron,
‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier
ule, kabï walouf.’

29 “Ï aiten yalen, ‘Aya
tuwauf,’ dum ï in kisi falei
ye fen, ilen.

30 “Agef fen, tama kesu
taka garan ile, od tekelei anï
irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen,
‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anï ere, ï
ileya sã.

31 “Idi uru atun, aim anï
tama oron anï age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, takis ya-
leya tamo, kayau bouweid na
nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun,
idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun

uyu dilauf. ³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo ī, madur ibodōya nē naab ifelneif nigin ā garan isin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen, anī ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ā ī ulegeneg, ā wauī to falei ge fen, ī to momoi wiyēgen.

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereī unog. Teneub marau taka ī yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya nē fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabī lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nē ferfer dirouneid fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen. ³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunī sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin. ³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ī iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karī difiyēf.’

³⁸ “Anī ere, kabī lo difedig tamo, naal anī dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī inim wain kabī akorouf. Usig, ada ī taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’ ³⁹ Age de fen, idi ī dale, wain kabī mayarē dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabī nē marau isiyouf, ī kabī lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

⁴¹ Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ī wain kabī anī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenēf.”

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anī,
gama monog tor wō yen,
anī Odug yogo age fe di,
malamā yun.’”

⁴³ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, Negur nē tano ā bun tamal son yeī yale, tamo kayau idi aayū faat biya yūf anidi ifenēdiyof. ⁴⁴ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danif aas lauf.”[§]

⁴⁵ Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nē yaab od karī den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogō yen. ⁴⁶ Idi Jesus ironēya nigin naab dimiren, anī ere, idi tamo

‡ 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Itotoya tunī bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesus yaab od nem baban irokenēid fen, iron: ² “Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen. ³ ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedid di, tamo iweignēdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenēdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

⁴ “Ī baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignēdin anĩ urokenēdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

⁵ “Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ di-fiyēdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen. ⁶ Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneid fen, tadũ difiyeid didenkesin. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedid di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yã dinon.

⁸ “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Bagu fiya nē tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneid fen, naa afenēdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sã. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyau aib aib uledigouf are,

urokenēdig len, idi tar bun disiyouf.’ ¹⁰ Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nē guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.

¹¹ “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou fen. ¹² King ĩ to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nē naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen usil?’ Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.

¹³ “Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo irokenēdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufög, mayarē gugum bun uräg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

¹⁴ “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignēdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnēdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ difen. ¹⁶ Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nē tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nē tamo, anĩ õ Negur nē naab momoi bagai ufelnēdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig. ¹⁷ Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere

* 22:17: Rom neid king odug.

wof? Sisa* takis ifenēya nigin biya de, sã?”

¹⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ā meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ā aya kisi wiyagef?

¹⁹ Takis ifenēya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di,

²⁰ Jesus idi to fedin, “Eī ai nawa nē malakanon? Eī ai yana nē itotoya?”

²¹ Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nē.”

Age de di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ereb Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, erab Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²² Od enī idi karī de fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornē diya dilelen.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Naa de tekelei anī bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anī, laa bun tamal to ke de fā dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen diso to difiyen. ²⁴ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenēf.

²⁵ Amā atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ī kayau yalen laa fen, ī kesu sã, anī nigin, ī, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen.

²⁶ Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya īg age fen, anī dō fiya tri īg agef ile sewen adoken.

²⁷ Idikeleya bun, kayau īg laa fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, kel fāya bun, idi sewen anī atun, ī ai

nē kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anī dalen.”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ā od kũ wenēgef, ere nigin, ā Negur nē Ito- toya ado Negur nē megeir kelei sã.

³⁰ Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf.

³¹ Anī ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ā irokenein anī, ā to uwe- segen de? ³² Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’†

Ī laa neid Negur sã, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

³³ Anī tamo kayau od enī karī de fen, ī agef ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jesus ī Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anī karī de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen. ³⁵ Idi atun, lo kelei tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyē to fiyen,

³⁶ “Tise, ĩtāfiya nanī anī, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?” ³⁷ Jesus iroke- nen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur waũ adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ī nigin waũ laaf.’‡

³⁸ Ītāfiya enī ī matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok.

³⁹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago

† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 ‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18

waũ laaf.'Š ⁴⁰ Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, ïtãfiya uru enĩ teten difaref."

Ai Nē Naal Anĩ Kristus?

(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

⁴¹ Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin, ⁴² "Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nē naal anĩ Kristus?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Dawid naal."

⁴³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Dawid naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen?" ĩ nigin Dawid iron,

⁴⁴ "Negur neu Odug irokenen:

"Imau biya melem ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

on yē farume gō afalauf." *⁴⁵

Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?" ⁴⁶ Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ĩlen ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyēya nigin kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Ketē Fiyēdin
(*Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47*)

¹ Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenēdin,

² "Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nē sia bun dibodōdig. ³ Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ

ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anĩ to dō de age difedig. ⁴ Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

⁵ "Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo ïtãfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dã bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos nē malũ meluluk adodo dinodidig. ⁶ Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoũ malabag ibodōya anĩ orodidig.

⁷ Idi maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeid fen, 'O tise' difediyouf anĩ orodidig.

⁸ "Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeif, ere nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura tura.

⁹ ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun ibodok. ¹⁰ ã mudur ado to diyeif, ere nigin, ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus. ¹¹ ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wō you fenē, ĩ āgenei kabĩ tamo ibodōf. ¹² Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.

¹³ "Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã tamo kayau meleid

* 22:44: Sam 110:1

bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. ã aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ã katī welegedig.*

15 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ī āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaī naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ī anī ufelnēge di, ī āgenei dō fiya wō yef are, ī ã hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeīya sane bagai wō yef.

16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī dōf age fouf.’

17 ã neneya, meleī ifofakeleya! Ere anī odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anī? 18 Takag ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anī ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anī yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī dōf age fouf.’ 19 ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anī odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anī? 20 Anī nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī alta ado safina ganan alta teten

ifaref anim in od isen ken, total od irok. 21 Taka ī tempel yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok. 22 Taka ī saa yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ī Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ī an ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

23 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anī ere, ã, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoiya. ã anī adok to tai gedig. ã teten nē anī dōg fen, dum nē anīg tai gem, are dem. 24 ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! ã soloulā tar bun ibodok anī ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anī ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anī utobogedig.

25 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã kap beī ado agara anī kulo gedig, anī ere, name bun amuyē isokos fen, taka nē safina yaleya nigin imeī su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeī nigin dogol yenek. 26 Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beī ado

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleilon ado! ã waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anī nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

27 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anī are tamo gare den tuweid ado erab erab ganan amuyē isokosen. 28 Age fiya bagai, āg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodōgedig, anī ere, nameneī mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

29 “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleilon ado! Ā profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyēgedig. 30 Ā urōgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’ 31 Anī nigin, ā aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ā idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar. 32 Āgenei tubuī tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

33 “Ā gogour bagai! Ā gogour sane gere tar! Ā naig ge fen, hel nē es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf? 34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleī biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunī udenkesigouf, tunī aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunī āgenei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf. 35 Anī nigin,

madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ī tempel alta ado atun ā ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enī iron nigin, anī nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf. 36 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafī fiya enī ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tatara sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ā utorōgedig. 38 Ulogouf, āgenei fō fonou lef. 39 Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado,’† sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunī anī difelnen.

2 Jesus to fedin, “Ā enī ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enī taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

† 23:39: Sam 118:26

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mu-gun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enī wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. ⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof.

⁶ Ā kusī wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā anī nigin to terē gei. Ereb erab anī agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. ⁷ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naū odug mimī ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf. ⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

⁹ “Sain age fouf bun, ā idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneif, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ā nigin to orodiyof, ere nigin, aya yanau ā ado nigin. ¹⁰ Sain anī bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyof. ¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowā douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyof. ¹² Tobonunā sane anī fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf. ¹³ Anī ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar

ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennēf. ¹⁴ Saa tano nē biya od enī wogō difediyof anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyof, anī gama idikeleya isiyof.

¹⁵ “Sain ā log mog, ninir fonou inenēf,† are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anī, Jerusalem fateul modoū bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleī youf), ¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. ¹⁷ Taka ĩ yogon fō sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben erab erab gei fouf. ¹⁸ Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ¹⁹ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon adouf. ²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ā to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf. ²¹ Sain anī bun, morō odug biya isiyof, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. ²² Negurem naa anī to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anī godo falaisiyof. ²³ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyof nigin uris odug memelik ado

* 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

difelnēdiyof. ²⁵ Karīg, aya tetunem ā arokenein.

²⁶ “Anī nigin, takam ā irokeneif, ‘Kristus ī your, gerere tuan,’ ā to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ī yeir, aab namen,’ ā anī to momoi ge. ²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf. ²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anī bure fele di, kaisā bagai

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogō to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.’

³⁰ “Sain anī bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudū fof. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā megeir ado isi mog, dilouf. ³¹ Agef fen, ī yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difedyouf.

³² “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak. ³³ Age fiya nigin, ā anī ganan ulogouf are, ā keleī, in isiya mogo melsā, bobogē bagai ifaref. ³⁴ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enī ganan wowā youf. ³⁵ Saa teneub ado sa

kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ “Taka nem, anī nē naa sain ado to keleī, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. ³⁷ Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fof. ³⁸ Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. ³⁹ Idi ereb wō youf anī to keleī mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ī isiyouf bun age fof. ⁴⁰ Tamo uru idi kabier kabī dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf. ⁴¹ Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

⁴² “Age fiya nigin, meleī unog fen, log, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, naa nanī be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf. ⁴³ Ā keleī youf: Fō marau, bō ereb sain, bē tamo isiyouf keleī youf are, ī mata ibod ken, bē tamo in fō to narī fof nigin ololo fof. ⁴⁴ Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(*Luk 12:42-46*)

⁴⁵ “Ferfer taka aim anī dō fiya kisi biya ado de? Ī yogon odugem, ī yogon

odug nē fō bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dōf ifenēdiyof nigin ima bun inon anī. ⁴⁶ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī nigin biya fiyēf. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganan ferfer anī ima bun inouf. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, ferfer taka sane ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerō ibodok, ī kukula to isiyouf.’ ⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ī, in kabī tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ī yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig. ⁵⁰ Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ī keleī sā mog, isiyouf. ⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anī gudūf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoū bun inenēf, an are wifrig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anī bun, saa tano ī, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabā difiyēf age fiya gen. ² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado. ³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anī ere, keresin to dalen. ⁴ Anī ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumā ado lam dalen. ⁵ Tamo mois kaisā to isin, idi adok mulā fedi di, denenan.

⁶ “Bō atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolō wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!’

⁷ “Kayau taulei ganan fafā de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen. ⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenēdin, ‘Āgenei keresin tunī wanamāg, amā nemā lam gare felediyou fenē.’

⁹ “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenēdin, ‘Eo, keresin eī, ā ado amā ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneīya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nē dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

¹⁰ “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nē tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotū felen.

¹¹ “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amā nigin sukar kā wo!’

¹² “Anī ere, tamo mois aite-din yalen, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya ā keleī sā.’

¹³ “Age fiya nigin, ā lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ā keleī sā.

Kabī Tamo Moni Gadō Fedin Nē Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Takag, saa tano ī, tamo taka ī, uyu takā gerō naab ilau fenē nigin, ī yogon ferfer iweigneid fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen. ¹⁵ Taka ī faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen

kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nē keleī kilei kilei ifeneīd fen, ī uyu takā gerō naab ilen. ¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisā bagai ilen, moni kabī bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen. ¹⁷ Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen. ¹⁸ Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anī ere, ī ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nē moni teneub kur inokelen.

¹⁹ “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu ifenēdin anī, idi naig dife kabī difenen anī, faded de dirokenēf nigin ferfer ganān iweig laisin. ²⁰ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ī baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ī iron, “Tamo odug, ō aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

²¹ “In tamo odug ī iroke-nen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō sa-fina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²² “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg isi fen, ī iron, “Tamo odug, ō aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

²³ “In tamo odug ī iroke-nen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō sa-fina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen,

ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²⁴ “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ī isi fen, iron, “Tamo odug, aya kelein, ō tamo total ado, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anī fito wodig. ²⁵ Anī nigin, aya ō nigin kumī au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

²⁶ “In tamo odug ī iroke-nen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de? ²⁷ Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

²⁸ “Age ye fen, ī ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ī bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg. ²⁹ Taka ī ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī adog, ī bun tamal son fouf. ³⁰ Ferfer sane anī mayarē gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

³¹ “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganān geid disiyouf, ī in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf. ³² Teneub ganān bun, tamo kayau ī wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ī tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya

tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age foug. ³³ Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

³⁴ “Agef fen, King Ī, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī. ³⁵ Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen. ³⁶ Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufilainagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

³⁷ “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon? ³⁸ Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilañon? ³⁹ Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

⁴⁰ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sā enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

⁴¹ “Age ye fen, Ī ima kilē anidig irokenēdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg. ⁴² Ere nigin, aya naū abod

mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen. ⁴³ Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to ufilainagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

⁴⁴ “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sā ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sā ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amā ō to masennon?’

⁴⁵ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu idi yeneid sā enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.’

⁴⁶ “Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(*Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Jesus od enī ganan wogō ye bure fel fen, Ī in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ² “Ā keleī, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesyouf.”

³ Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fō bun guru difen.

⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesyouf nigin katō difen. ⁵ Idi diron,

“Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonō an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fō bun ibod mog, ⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē gulub* ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ī mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁸ Anī in dō fiya tar dile mā, idi nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin enī sekil fef? ⁹ Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam.”

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, “Ā, ere nigin kayau enī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel. ¹¹ Maleg idi ā geid faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya ā geid faimud to tabodōf. ¹² Sain kayau moul enī, neu bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal. ¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogō douf, erab kayau anī age fen anīg wogō douf. Age dife di, idi ī nigin dum dum wogō de fen, karī dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen (Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dō fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen, ¹⁵ to fedin, “Sain aya ī imeī bun ano di, ere anī ā aya wana-gauf nigin kisi gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen. ¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ī Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bō Saaf

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sā sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anī Pasa saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafe konōf anī oroyok?”

¹⁸ Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wōg fen, urokenēg, ‘Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo melsā. Aya, neu dō fiya tar geid, ogon fō bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’” ¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dō de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon. ²¹ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”

²² Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogō fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug, momoi bagai, aya sā?”

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ, amã uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf. 24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”

25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo urok.”

26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wõg, eĩ neu bouwau.”

27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã ganan, enĩ bun wõg. 28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenẽdiyof nigin fi felef. 29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”

30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ bun, ã ganan aya utorna-gauf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’‡

32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan õ ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai atornõf.”

34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein ubodõgouf.” 37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen, moro kalaisin. 38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”

39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa tenebur

† 26:25: Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

kumokur fe fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin, ī Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ā, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁴¹ Ā, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ā kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

⁴² Ī, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to āf are, ō kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, ō ogon oroya dō wouf.”

⁴³ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. ⁴⁴ Agef fen, ī idi itorneīd fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴⁶ Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer

adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin. ⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.” ⁴⁹ Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen. ⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ī irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoū bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf. ⁵³ Ā kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ī kaisã bagai, engel musei biya, sewentitu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã de? ⁵⁴ Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo walegedig gen, aya ā dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, ā aya to urouyagen. ⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di,

in dō fiya tar ganan ditorně diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnědiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen. ⁵⁸ Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado ně fofomalan wō yen. Ī namen ile fen, kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyěf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dineněf nigin, bou bun idegěya od dinou feně dimiren. ⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneid fen, idegěya od diraran, anĩ ere, Jesus laa bun dineněf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den, ⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur ně tempel narĩ afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye, ifar fen, Jesus iro-kenen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ, tamo enidi ō nigin dirousif?” ⁶³ Anĩ ere, Jesus mutũ ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus iro-kenen, “Ō mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od

arokonok. Ō momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anĩ, amã urokanamãf.”

⁶⁴ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ō ogo yer urok. Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ã ulogouf.”

⁶⁵ Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karĩ ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ī Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirěf? Ulegef, ã gama Negur kono fel anĩ karĩ gel. ⁶⁶ Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ī laa bun ilauf.”

⁶⁷ Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fã de fen, ⁶⁸ diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamã, aim ō inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita, pris mudur ado ně fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabĩ kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Ōg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

⁷⁰ Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”

⁷¹ Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi iro-kenědin, “Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

⁷² Ī baban waf fen, total od iron, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

⁷³ Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ò idi neid taka, on od wogõya bun ogo yaor yok.”

⁷⁴ Age de di, ï mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, tofol od iro-kenēdin, “Tamo are aya kelei sā!”

Age ye mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen. ⁷⁵ Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anī nigin weder fokõ yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ò aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ï weder fokõ ye di, ï mayarē ile fen, inā odug yalen.

27

Judas Ì Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

¹ Bonimeï bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon. ² Idi ï difõ dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

³ Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ï lof mog, Jesus duke-siyouf nigin ï bou bun od dun anī ile fen, ï kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin. ⁴ Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ï mosor sā mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amā ere mayõf? Are ogon sakir.”

⁵ Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī ï iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

⁶ Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.”

⁷ Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumā difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon. ⁸ Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayā dedig. ⁹ Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogõ yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī Israel tamo kayau ï nigin digiren. ¹⁰ Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ï to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ò urok anī.”

¹² Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ï aitedin to yalen. ¹³ Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karī wof de?”

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

14 Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ī bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

15 Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunā, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yalishnēdig. 16 Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ī yana Barabas. 17 Bonimej, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneif anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ī Kristus dedig anī?” 18 Ere nigin, ī yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyei bunem, Jesus ī ima bun dinon.

19 Pailat od es fiya modoū bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī ī mosor sã, ī nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, ī nigin ami ken, morō odug ī nigin ailel.”

20 Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wed-ereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalishnēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

21 Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneif nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi tototal bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

24 Pailat ī anī ile fen, ī od irōya nigin naab taka sã, anī tamo kayau idi tototal bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, ī naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ī iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sã, are āgenei sakir!”

25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amā bun ado nemā kesu tar bun yenēf!”

26 Age de di, ī Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī irō di, Jesus wagī de fen, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

*Kusī Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)*

27 Gawaman mudur nē kusī tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nē fō namen dile fen, an mayā taka, kusī tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen. 28 Idi Jesus nē kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anī difounnen. 29 Age dife fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurū difen. Idi werī tibog dale, ima biyalē dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!” 30 Idi ī disisne ken, idi baban werī tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun. 31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anī dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai

anī baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusī tamom idi, ī aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Sain idi mayā anī ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ī, Jesus nē aa tetek faali foug nigin nugo difiyen. ³³ Idi disel, modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) wō den. ³⁴ Kusī tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anī, Jesus yāf nigin difenen. Anī ere, ī yō ile fen, yōya nigin itoron. ³⁵ Sain idi ī aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaī dira kodē de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadō difen.† ³⁶ Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen. ³⁷ Ī bou bun od dinon anī, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĪ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING. ³⁸ Age de fen, kusī tamo idi, bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalē, taka yogon ima kilē. ³⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, ⁴⁰ idi diron, “Ō onom tempel narī wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, ō ogo nigin usennēf! Ō Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

⁴¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo,

tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen. ⁴² Idi diron, “Tunī anī isennēdin, anī ere, ī yogo nigin isennēya kisi feleya sâ! Ī Israel nē king! Utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ī nigin momoi tauf. ⁴³ Ī Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ī irōdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anī nigin, Negur ī nigin orouf are, utornēg len, gama Negurem ī isennēf.” ⁴⁴ Age difiyen gen, bē tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ī nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nē ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

⁴⁷ Tunī an difaren, anī karī de fen, diron, “Ī Eliya iweignek.”

⁴⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, sponsŒ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. ⁴⁹ Tunī ganan diron, “Gama utornēg, Eliya isi isennē mog, tailauf.”

† 27:35: Itotoya tunī dum ditoton: gadō difen, are od profet wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadō de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaī dira ken, kodē den.” (Sam 22:18) ‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

⁵⁰ Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

⁵¹ Sain anī bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoũ fateul bun ibodon anī, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara fedin. ⁵² Matmat bobog kã fedī di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafã den. ⁵³ Idi matmat bunem fafã den anidi, Jesus kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowã den.

⁵⁴ Kusī tamo tunī, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, ī Negur Naal!”

⁵⁵ Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dō difen anidi. ⁵⁶ Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ī Jesus nē dō fiya tar anī nē taka. ⁵⁸ Ī Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nē bouwa buru nigin to fiyē di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nē bouwa buru ī ifenēya nigin, kusī tamo irokenēdin. ⁵⁹ Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyē sã anim sile fen. ⁶⁰ Agef

fen, ī yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nē bouwa buru inenen. Ī meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katī fel fen, ilen. ⁶¹ Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusī Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nē dodok fiya naa anī bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen.

⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amã karī maulef, idegēya tamo ī matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.’ ⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa towo bun matmat total bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sãf, in dō fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bē dale mã, tamo kayau didegneid fen, ī laa bun tamal kel fã yel douf. Idegēya dum isiyouf anī gai sane bagai, uruwa nē wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat bun ileya nigin, total bagai katī feleya nigin, ã keleĩ anī kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.” ⁶⁶ Anī nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wō dũ dino fen, lo fiya tamo anī dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen

(*Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nē naa matu bun bon-imeī mumureī ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenē dilen.

² Sain anī bun kaisā bagai, mimī totol ado wō yen, ere nigin, Odug nē engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon. ³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeīya saa lalo lalau gen. ⁴ Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ī nigin kumī de, tererē de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenēdin, “To kumī wog, ere nigin, aya keleī, ā Jesus aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. ⁶ Ī ein sã, ī iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ī yenen modoū uleg. ⁷ Agog fen, kaisā bagai uleg, in dō fiya tar urokenēdig: ‘Ī laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, ī ketem Galili ilef. An ā ī ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ā aro-keneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisā bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumī den, anī ere, waud kulīya ado, Jesus nē dō fiya tar dirokenēdiyōu fenē nigin gududu den. ⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabā feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ī wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin. ¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā, to kumī wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenēdig; idi an aya dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunī, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anī nigin od dinon. ¹² Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katō de fen, idi kusī tamo moni odug difenēdin. ¹³ Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenēdin, “Ā urōgouf, ‘Jesus nē dō fiya tar bō disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bē dalen’ gouf. ¹⁴ Od enī gawaman nē mudur bun ilauf are, amā faded mafiyē di, ā morō to walogouf.” ¹⁵ Anī nigin, kusī tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enī, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Soosi Kabī Odug Ifenēdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenēdin nē an dilen. ¹⁷ Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anī ere, tunī waud urun. ¹⁸ Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenēdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nē ado tenebur nē anī ganan, Negurem aya ifanan. ¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dō fiya tar unenādigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunēdigouf. ²⁰ Agog fen, od aya ā arokenein anī ganan dō difouf nigin ufelnēdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ā geid sain

faimud tabodok, ile, sain
idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:

“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,

ogon naab dodok fouf.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,

‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg.’”†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin. ⁵ Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganān, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin.

⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig. ⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fiyauf, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā.‡ ⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen

(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen. ¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen. ¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen.

¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron. ¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. ¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.”

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

18 Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

19 Sain ī naal iyok ile fen, ī Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, iledin. ²⁰ Kaisā bagai, ī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneīd fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ī tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sã. ²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem ironen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kaī ye iron, ²⁴ “Ō amã ere naig wamã fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amã daig wamã fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

²⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!” ²⁶ Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, to-tol ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.” ²⁸ Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen. ³⁰ Simon nē mam, ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi ī nigin Jesus dirokenen. ³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fã yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ī aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin. ³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anī bun guru difen. ³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi ī nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fã yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen. ³⁶ Simon ī, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen. ³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganan ō dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takã talauf, fonō melsã anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.”

³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganān bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado

(*Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dāgi ado, ī wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, ī iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!” ⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma ī itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen: ⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, ī iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ī moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau ī wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(*Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26*)

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, ī fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den. ² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru

difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin. ³ Jesus od irokeneīd mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin. ⁴ Idi ī Jesus garan irou ileyā kisi feleyā sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen. ⁵ Jesus idi neid mo-moiya ile fen, ī tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, ⁷ “Ere nigin ī age irok? Ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef? ⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anī irokenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule?’ ¹⁰ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā keleī youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, ¹¹ “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fō bun ule.” ¹² Ī fā yale, ganān meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganān terē de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to

tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(*Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnēdin. ¹⁴ ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fā yale, dō fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fō bun saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dō fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dō difiyen. ¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dō fiya tar anī to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anī karī ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileyā nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen

(*Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunī disī, Jesus to

difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dō fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dō fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anī ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok. ²⁰ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anī bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirī fe di, tubu kudef irailauf. ²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus ĩ Sabat Nē Odug

(*Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunī fito difen. ²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naū fedī di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anī, ã to uwesegen

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

de? ²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anī bun, Dawid ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig[‡] an ibodon anī yokon, ī bret tunī, ne tā tareg ifenēdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anī isennēf nigin to inon. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Tamo Naal ī Odug, Sabat nēg ī Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya

(*Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen anī, an ibodon. ² Tamo tunī an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ī Sabat naa bun tamo anī el fiyē mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen. ³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fā, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Tobonunā biya age fiya anī de, tobonunā sane age fiya anī; isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, yukesiya anī?” Anī ere, idi nin kē delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ī wau odug gudūf fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Ogon imā yaī

wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len. ⁶ Age fe di, kaisā bagai Farisia tamo idi kututū deis dile, Herod nē dō fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katō difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dō Difen

⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dō difen. ⁸ Jesus ī ereb ereb ganan age fen anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilī fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilī fiya adok, ī wagen disin. ⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyēf nigin, ī yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ī mogo musei el fedin. Anī nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobū fiya nigin abob susur difedin. ¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ī wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirōdig, “Ō Negur Naal.” ¹² Anī ere, Jesus, ī aib anī, to wogō douf nigin total bagai katū fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin

(*Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16*)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ī aib aib oron anī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ī wagen disin. ¹⁴ Jesus ī tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā

[‡] 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.

douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogō douf nigin fau sur fediyouf, ¹⁵ idi total dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita), ¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anī nē gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar), ¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka, ¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ī dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jesus ī, fō taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, saaf yōya kisi feleya san. ²¹ Jesus nē tura tar od anī karī de fen, idi ī dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “ī neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “ī Belsebub ado, ī kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

²³ Anī nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ī naig Satan iruwauf?” ²⁴ Tano tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anī to ifarauf. ²⁵ Fō tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fō anī to ifarauf. ²⁶ Takag, Satan ī yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are,

ī to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef. ²⁷ Anī ere, taka nem tamo total ado nē fō bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo total ado ket ifokel fen, anī ī yogon fō bun bē yalouf. ²⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyof. ²⁹ Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anī faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enī iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “ī kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus diro-kenēf nigin taka sur difen.

³² Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī diro-kenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

³³ Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

³⁴ Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar! ³⁵ Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

* 3:18: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

¹ Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyoun ifaren anī namen isil ibodon. ² Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneīd fen, iron, ³ “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen. ⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin. ⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai. ⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fã ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganam yaab od bunem wogō yef, ¹² ere nigin,

“ idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sã, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sã.

Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.* ”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf?

¹⁴ Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak. ¹⁵ Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig. ¹⁶ Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig. ¹⁷ Anī ere, idi warumutei sã, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosif. ¹⁸ Tunīg faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den. ¹⁹ Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf. ²⁰ Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

*Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)*

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de? ²² Ereb ereb ganan iminēyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf. ²³ Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf. ²⁵ Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak. ²⁷ Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã. ²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun biya inodig. ²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19*)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nē tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf? ³¹ ĩ masted faat age fiya. ĩ faat memereis bagai ā teneub bun utenēgedig.

³² Anĩ ere, ĩ utenēge di, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogõ fiyēdin. ³⁴ ĩ tamo kayau ereb od irokenēdiyou fenē, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ ere, ĩ mugu yogon dõ fiya tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganan faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Iro-kenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(*Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” ³⁶ Idi tamo kayau di-torneĩd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen. ³⁷ Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye, waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag namen isokosen. ³⁸ Jesus ĩ, waagibun edē bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyē dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenē, õ to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dē weleg!” Age ye di, yau dē yele di, maaĩg oditekei dē yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-kenēdin, “Ere nigin ā kumĩ wogef? Ā fau momoiya sã de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī irō di, yau maaī adog ait dō difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(*Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wō den. ² Jesus waag bun tamal kutū yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ĩ fotou fiyē fenē isin. ³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anī, taka nem ĩ ifōya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifōya kisi feleya sã. ⁴ Ī sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofädig, anī ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem total ino fen, ĩ ifō di, dē yeleya kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Sain ganan bō ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaī ye fen, meinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ Ī mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fen. ⁷ Ī ait odug nem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nē Naal? Negur yana nem aya ō agonok, ō aya to daig wiyauf!” ⁸ Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Ō tamo enī bun tamal ulō weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Ō yanã ai?”

Ī iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã musei biya.” ¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anī bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igonen.

¹¹ Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren. ¹² Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi namedin malalauf.” ¹³ Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolō deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanū gare desin.

¹⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anī taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. Age dife di, tamo kayau erēb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen. ¹⁵ Sain idi Jesus garan wō den, idi meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anī, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anī nigin, idi kumī den. ¹⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī ado bor age difen anī nigin, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin. ¹⁷ Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

¹⁸ Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonī fiyen. ¹⁹ Jesus ĩ to awa yokon irokenen, “Ō fonō ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug ō nigin age fen anī ado, ĩ naig fe fen, ō nigin wau yun anī, idi urokenēdiyof.” ²⁰ Age ye

* 5:20: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogō fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(*Maty 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*)

²¹ Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakā ilen, ī daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen. ²² Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ī Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū yen. ²³ Ī igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imā teten uno di, ī biyal, matauf.” ²⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus ī uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dō di-fiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen. ²⁵ Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon. ²⁶ Kayau anī dokta musei bun ilen, anī ere, bouwa bun morō odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anī ere, kayau ī bouwa biya leya ban sane len. ²⁷ Sain kayau ī Jesus nigin karī yen, ī Jesus dume dōf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobū fen, ²⁸ ere nigin, kayau ī kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobū afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauuf.” ²⁹ Kaisā bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ī yogo bouwa bun karī yen, are karika len.

³⁰ Kaisā bagai, Jesus in to-tol ī bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karī yen. Ī tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobū fel?”

³¹ In dō fiya tar Jesus diro-kenen, “Tamo kayau musei ō kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ō ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

³² Anī ere, Jesus ī aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen. ³³ Age fe di, kayau ī yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen. ³⁴ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū unois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

³⁵ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ō tise fau morō wenek?”

³⁶ Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

³⁷ Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol. ³⁸ Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin. ³⁹ Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai inā gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.” ⁴⁰ Anī ere, idi Jesus kasā difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen. ⁴¹ Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā wo!”). ⁴² Kaisā bagai, kayau naal fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den. ⁴³ Anī ere, taka to diro ken, karī youf nigin, Jesus total bagai katū fedin. Agef fen, ī kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin irokenēdin.

6

Profet Taka Fō Gariyan Yana Sā

(*Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

¹ Jesus an itor ken, in dō fiya tar geid yogon fō gariyan dilen. ² Sabat naa wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ī karī difiye ken, terē de diron,

“Tamo enī ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eī ere keleī anī ī ifenen? Anī bunem ī memelikeg inodig. ³ Ī to kapenta de? Ī to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ī kiwai difenen.

⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ī, in fō gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fō bun dogol, ī yana sā.” ⁵ Ī an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ī dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin. ⁶ Jesus idi

neid momoiya to ile fen, terē yen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(*Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Agef fen, Jesus fonō fonō iyo ken, od ifelnēdin. ⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ī wa-gen disin. Ī uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ Ī fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sā, kodol sā, moni sā, manig dogol. ⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar ufilaīgef dogol, taka to walogouf. ¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fō bun ulagauf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anī utorōgouf. ¹¹ Fonō taka bun ā to daleyeyi ken, ā to karī diyeif, sain ā fonō anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anī keleif.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogō den. ¹³ Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneid, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Difen

(*Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karī yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fō fō ganan karī den. Tunī diron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ī laa bun tamal kel fā yen, anī nigin, memelik nē total ī bun kabī yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunī diron, “Ī Eliya.”

Tunī diron, “Ī profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anī ere, sain Herod od enī karī ye fen, ĩ iron, “Jon, tamo anī ayam ula gudū afen, ĩ laa fen anī kel fā yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irō di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin, ¹⁸ Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Ō turā nē kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.” ¹⁹ Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ duke-siyouf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ĩ kisi feleya sā, ²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon kumī fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anī madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon nē od karī yedig, ĩ wau togudig, anī ere, ĩ in od karīya nigin orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wō yen, Herod ĩ sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, in kabī tamo odudug, in kusī mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon. ²² Sain anī bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anī nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waū iro ken, to wiyauf, are ō afonōf.” ²³ Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin ō to wiyauf, aya neu tano anī fara af, uru afe fen, sitakā ifonōya kisin anī afonōf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ĩ wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nē od yaleleya itoron. ²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen, ²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen. ²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen. ³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modou taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin

dilen. ³³ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den. ³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anĩ nigin, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel. ³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilĩ fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganĩ ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus diroke-nen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

⁴⁰ Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunĩ wan handred, wan handred, tunĩ fifti, fifti. ⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dō

fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin. ⁴² Idi ganan don kisi felen. ⁴³ In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen. ⁴⁴ Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(*Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin. ⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneid fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun. ⁴⁸ Jesus in dō fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. ĩ wal fediyou fenē age fen. ⁴⁹ Anĩ ere, sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den, ⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Total unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog.” ⁵¹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den, ⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katĩ felen.

*Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi
Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag difokel difaren. ⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein. ⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin. ⁵⁶ Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenëdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ï kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

*Amuyë Sã Amuyë Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)*

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnëdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen. ² Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyë ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don. ³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dõ difedig. ⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunã musei

tunĩg dõ difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnëdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dõ de fen, amuyë ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dõdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Asaia ï, ã mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sig-oredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ difelnëdidig.* ”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Ã Negur nẽ ïtäfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ urougef.”

⁹ Age ye fen, ï idi irokenëdin, “Ã augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen, ã Negur nẽ ïtäfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,† ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ï laa bun dineyëf.’‡ ¹¹ Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irõf, ‘Ereb taka ã isenneiyya nigin ayam ifeneiyya, anĩ Koban’ (anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’), ¹² anĩ bunem, ã ï sina tama baban isennëdiya

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

nigin katū wiyēgedig. ¹³ Anī nigin, tubuī tar neid tobonunā anī waleg uroug fen, Negur nē od tadū gedig. Agog fen, ā tobonunā fire fire musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ā adok aya karī wiyag, enei keleī youf. ¹⁵ Safina serē tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig, anī ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wō yef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō bun ile di, in dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nigin ī to difiyen. ¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Āg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serē tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyē to ifenēdig anī, ā to ulegedig de? ¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anī ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dōf isil, ulō yesidig.” (Age ye iron anī bunem, Jesus kurō feis, saaf ganan amuyē sā yen.)

²⁰ Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulō yesef anim, ī amuyē ifenēdig.

²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wō yef, noli tobonunā, bē, tamo yukesiya, seseirā inoya, ²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunā sesen, idegēya, noli kisi, kiyēi, ne tā bou yūya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunā.

²³ Tobonunā sesen enei ganan, tamo namen tamal

ulō yesef anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nē Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jesus fonō anī itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ī fō taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ī an ibodok yeya to keleī youf nigin wau iron. Anī ere, ī iminkel ibodōya nigin kisi feleya sā. ²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karī yen, ī, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anī isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. ²⁶ Kayau anī ī Grik† kayau, ī Siria nediwon Fonisia an sina gō fen. Ī, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonī fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anī, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaū irarakenēdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anī solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anī ere, gaū idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, ō ule, kaa sane, nē barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fō bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anī, fatarē yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

§ 7:15: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ifenēdig. ¹⁶ Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado,

ī karī youf. * 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sā.

‡ 7:31: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis[‡] teneub bun wō ye fen, Galili maaīwō isilen. ³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogōya kisi feleya sã anī, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anī bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonī difiyen.

³³ Jesus, ī tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anī nē weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anī nē bale kobū fen. ³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ī irokenen, “Efata!” (anī nē gariya, “Fokō weid!”). ³⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo nē weder fokō yedin, in bale karika le di, ī od atata fel wogō yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenēya nigin idi katū fiyēdin. Ī baba baban irokenēdin, anī ere, musei wogō def dilen. ³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terē de fen, idi diron, “Ī ereb ereb ganan biya dogol age fen. Ī age fe di, weder daabuya karī yef, sigor ifokeleya wogō yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 15:32-39)

¹ Sain anī bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yōya nigin san, anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar ī garan iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, ² “Aya tamo kayau

enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yōya sã. ³ Aya idi naū ado fonō susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunī egerō temeleid disin.”

⁴ In dō fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenēdiyof?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganī ā ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iroun, ī Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi age difen. ⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ī gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadō difediyof nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin. ⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam sewen isokosen. ⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anī Jesus idi, nedi fonō fonō sur fedi di, ke de dilen. ¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen. ¹² Ī si odug yale fen, iron,

“Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.”¹³ Age ye fen, ã idi itorneīd, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon. ¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sā nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ilya sā, wedereī fokōya sā de? Āgenei wauī total bagai lef de? ¹⁸ Ā meleī ado, anī ere, ã to ulegedig de? Ā wedereī ado, anī ere, ã to karī gedig de? Ā to karī welegef de? ¹⁹ Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumā afen, ã karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

²⁰ “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumā afen, ã karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau to kisi fokō yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

²² Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunī, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobū fiyēf nigin nonī difiyen. ²³ Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ã tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

²⁴ Ī mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”

²⁵ Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganā ã yaor iledin. ²⁶ Jesus tamo anī in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonō atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur ã to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunī dirok, Eliya; tunī dirok, profet anidi taka.”

²⁹ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Kristus.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ã nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iron.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(*Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneid fen, irokenedin, Tamo Naal i, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnediya tamo idim dudum difiyef. Age de fen, i dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fa youf. ³² Jesus od anī kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

³³ Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, i Pita ou fiyen. I iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sā, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

³⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneid fen, irokenedin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, i yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dō fiyau. ³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ³⁶ Tamo taka i, teneub enī ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya i yalouf? ³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, i kel yalouf? ³⁸ Aib taka, seseirā inoya,* mosor inoya nē tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin

ado neu od nigin mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, īg i nigin mama fouf.”

9

¹ Age ye fen, i idi irokenedin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tunī ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(*Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeīya bagai, lalau anī tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sā. ⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowā de fen, Jesus weim wogō den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,† ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” ⁶ (I wogōya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumī den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wō yen, “Eī neu Kesu, i nigin aya wau laa fedig. I karī wiyēg!”

* **8:38:** Seseirā inoya, anī nē gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nē tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

⁸ Kaisā bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anī, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fāya sā mog, taka to diro-kenēf nigin, idi katū fedin. ¹⁰ Idi od anī dogo bun dogol ibod ken, 'laa bun tamal kel fāya' anī nē gariya nigin katō difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, "Ere nigin lo ifelnēdiya tamo, 'Eliya ī ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,' dedig?"

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, "Moi moi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anī ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyēf anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok? ¹³ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ī nigin mogo age difen."

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen

(*Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dō fiya tar tunī ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyeid fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin. ¹⁵ Kaisā bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terē den, aan difiyēf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyēdin, "Ā ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?"

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, "Tise, aya neu kesu, ō gein arou asil, ī kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen. ¹⁸ Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ī yū irā di, tenebur kubū ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokō ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sā."

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, "Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sā, sain ganī aya ā geid tabodōf? Sain ganī aya ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig."

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anī, ī garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisā bagai kesu yū iran. Kesu ī tenebur kubū ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nē tama to fiyen, "Sain ganī ī eig fiya ibodon?"

Ī aiten yale iron, "Ī kesu naalun gariya inon. ²² Sain musei, ī yukesiyou fenē nigin yā bun ado naanū irādig. Anī ere, ō ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amā nigin waū ino ken, usennamā."

²³ Jesus ī irokenen, "Ō kisi feleyauf, wof de? Taka ī moi moi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya."

²⁴ Kaisā bagai, kesu nē tama iweig iron, "Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!"

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anī Jesus ileid fen, ī kaa sane ou fiyen. Ī iron, “Ō daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya ō arokonok, ī bun tamal ulō weis fen, baban ī namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anī ui ye fen, kesu yū irā di, fatuk bagai tererē ye mog, ulō yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenē di, musei diron, “Ī laa fel.” ²⁷ Anī ere, Jesus kesu anī ima irou fen, yalesnē di, ī ifaren.

²⁸ Jesus ī aaben ile ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun ī to difiyen, “Ere nigin amā kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

²⁹ Age de di, ī iro-kenēdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosē fiyēya[‡] bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron

(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Idi modoū anī ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya kariya nigin, Jesus to oron, ³¹ ere nigin, ī in dō fiya tar ifelnēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ī, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ī dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ī fau kel fā youf.” ³² Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nene de fen, ī to fiya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fō bun ibod ken, ī idi to fedin, “Ā naabur ere luwa urougel?” ³⁴ Anī ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anī idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

³⁵ Jesus ibod ken, in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ī uyu ifarau fenēf, ī gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ī ganan neid kabī tamouf.”

³⁶ Ī kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ī imam yale koboī fiye ken, ī idi irokenēdin, ³⁷ “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya dogol to yaleyaf, ī aya sur fiyan anīg yalef.”

Taka Ī Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sã.”

³⁹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ī kaisā bagai aya nigin sane irōya kisi feleya sã, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, taka ī ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda. ⁴¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, taka ī, aya yanau nem, ā Kristus nē nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneif are, ī in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

[‡] 9:29: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kosē fiyēya ado kuriya.

*Mosor Bun Ineyēf**(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)*

⁴² “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyēf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāyam, are dem.

⁴³ Ogon imam mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō imā tobega ado, mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoū adouf are, hel bun an yā faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin. § ⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yē anim, mosor bun ineyōf, gudū wol. Ō yē tobega ado mata bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yē totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf.*

⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malā anim, mosor bun ineyōf, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel bun dirāyōf, ⁴⁸ an

“ ‘idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig.’ †
⁴⁹ Tamo ganān, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

⁵⁰ “Sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

10*Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu**Fiya Anī Fara Fiya**(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anī atu ile, Jordan naan sitakā ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ī wagen disi di, ī gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

² Farisia tamo tunī disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anī, are lo dō fiya de?”

³ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anī nigin ere od wogō yein?”

⁴ Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anī fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anī itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauī total bagai agef yeneīd. ⁶ Anī ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’*
⁷ ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneīd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, ⁸ age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.’ † Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. ⁹ Anī nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

¹⁰ Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enī nigin Jesus to difiyen. ¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ī kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirā inouf. ¹² Age fiya bagai, kayau taka

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: nigin, ⁴⁴ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. * **9:45:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: dirāyōf, ⁴⁶ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yāg to gare feledig. † **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24

in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(*Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi ou difiyēdin. ¹⁴ Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Utorne dig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁵ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado

(*Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁸ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ¹⁹ Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bē walouf, õ taka nigin idegēya od to urõf, õ idegēya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.’”

²⁰ Ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

²¹ Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

²² Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

²³ Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin gai malai bagai!”

²⁴ In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terē den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun iley a nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin malai bagai.”

²⁶ Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”

‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron, 30 ã mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ã dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf. 31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ,
Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk
18:31-34)*

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ã fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin. 33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ã pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ã laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ã haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, 34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ã kel fã youf.”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)*

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”

36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneif nigin oroyeik?”

37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeifya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”

38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”

39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naa aya ãf are, ã wãgouf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf, 40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den. 42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig. 43 ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ã ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf. 44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ã ganan neid ferfer ouf. 45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ãg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyof nigin isin.”

11

*Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen
Anī Mala Fara Felen*

(*Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mā, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ī naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. ⁴⁷ Sain ī Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamo musei sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ī wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waū el fe fen, fā wale! Ī ō iweignok.” ⁵⁰ Age de di, ī yogon gabar sirilē iraille fen, fā yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ī to fiyen, “Aya ō ere age afonōf ani, ō oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisā bagai, ī kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Namen Ilen*

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, ² ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. ³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyen difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog, ⁵ tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?” ⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen. ⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon. ⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin. ⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **11:9:** Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!”‡

10 “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

11 Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. ĩ ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anī ere, sain bure felen nigin, ĩ in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen. 13 ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. ĩ non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sã. 14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa irokenen, “Taka nem õ bun faat baban to yãf.” Agef irõ mog, in dō fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Wã Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin. 16 Tamo ganan, tempel modoū bun safina na nē iroulediya nigin katū fiyēdin. 17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron, “‘Neu fõ, teneub ganan nē kosëya fõ douf,’* ”

are Negur nē Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anī ere, ã ‘bē tamo neid iminëya fõ’† unogen.”

18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karĩ de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

19 Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimeidi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen.

21 Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

22 Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogei. 23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enī irokenēf, ‘Õ kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,’ age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anī agef wõ youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf. 24 Anī nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosë bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf. 25 Sain ã ufareg kosëg fen, ã takan nē sane nigin wauĩ bun yenēf are, wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon

§ 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ 11:25: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiye, “Ere igirīya bunem, ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō enī agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneif. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī, aya ā arokeneif. ³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ā ī nigin to momoi gen?’ ³² Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumī difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ī momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amā keleī sā.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneif, ereb igirīya bunem aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yalen. Ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takā ilen. ² Fito fiya sain, ī, kabī tamo taka, wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen. ³ Anī ere, idi ī dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ⁴ Age dife di, ī kabī tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anī mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen. ⁵ Ī baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ī musei tunīg sur fedin, age fe di, tunī diden ken, tunī didenkesin.

⁶ “Ī gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ī yogon oboi bagai. Ī anī dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anī karī difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Usig, ada ī tau keis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ⁸ Anī nigin, idi ī dale, dukeis fen, wain kabī dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fouf? Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof. ¹⁰ Ā Negur nē Itotoya enī to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

* 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23

meein anī gama monog
tor wō yen,

¹¹ anī Odug yogo age fe di,
malamā yū yalen.* ”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug,
lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur
adodo geid, Jesus ironēya
nigin naab dimiren, ere ni-
gin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab
od wogō yen. Anī ere, idi
tamo kayau nigin kumī de
fen, idi ī ditornē dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Luk*
20:20-26)

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo
tunī, Herod nē tamo tunī
geid, Jesus garan in od bun
kū fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur
difedin. ¹⁴ Idi ī garan disi
fen, diron, “Tise, amā keleī,
ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō
tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere
nigin, ō idi yeneid ado be,
sā anī to es wedidig. Ago
fen, ō momoi bagai Negur
nē naab ufelnamādig. Sisa†
takis ifenēya nigin biya de,
sā? ¹⁵ Amā mafenēf de, sā?”

Anī ere, Jesus idi neid
namedin kisi sane keleī ken,
iron, “Ere nigin ā aya nigin
kor unogef? Koin moni taka
urousig len, aya ailau fenē.”
¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi
di, ī idi to fedin, “Eī ai nē
malakanon? Eī ai yana nē
itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa
nē.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi iro-
kenēdin, “Sisa nē are Sisa
wenēg, Negur nē are Negur
wenēg.”

Age ye di, idi ī nigin terē
den.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau
Ibodōf

(*Matyu 22:23-33; Luk*
20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig,
laa bun tamal to ke de fā
dedig anī, Jesus wagen disi
to difiyen. ¹⁹ Idi diron,
“Tise, Moses itotkanaman,
are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa
itornen, anī ere, kesu sā,
tamo ī waab anī yale fen,
tura nē kesu diroukenēf.
²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen
dibodon. Matu ketem kayau
yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya
sā mog, laa fen. ²¹ Matu dō
fiya bagam waab anī yalen,
anī ere, īg kesu sā mog, laa
fen. Idi dō fediyag de age
fen. ²² Tura tura sewen anidi
adok, kesu taka to dalen.
Dum kayau areg laa fen.
²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel
fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau
ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura
sewen anidi adok, ī dale
dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iro-
kenēdin, “Ā od kū wenēgef,
ere nigin, ā Negur nē Ito-
toya ado Negur nē megeir
keleī sā. ²⁵ Sain laa bun
tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo
kayau ado abob yalef ya sāf,
idi engel saa ilun dibodok
gen dibodōf. ²⁶ Gama, laa
bun tamal fāya nigin, Moses
nē od Negur nē Itotoya bun
ibodok, are arein aa mata
bun fotou fiyen Negur ī naig
fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham
nē Negur, Isak nē Negur,

† 12:14: Rom neid king odug. ‡ 12:26: Eksodas 3:6

Jakop nē Negur[†] anī to be uwesegen de? ²⁷ Ī laa neid Negur sã, anī ere, ĩ mata ibodōya neid. Ā fatuk bagai kũ wenēgef!”

Ītãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusī de mog, karī fiyēdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od biya irokenēid mog, karī ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Ītãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanī anī ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ītãfiya ganan wal fiya are enī, ‘O Israel, karī wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.

³⁰ Ō, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’[§]

³¹ Anī dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’* Ītãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnēdiya tamo anī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anī bun momoi urok. ³³ Ō Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tã nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anī keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ō Negur nē tano nigin egerō sã.” Sain anī bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneid fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nē naal dedig?

³⁶ Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogō ye fen, kurō falaisin:

“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen, “Imau biya melem ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

on yē farumē gō afalauf.” ’

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karī difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus ifelneid fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig.

³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁰ Idi, kayau

waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

§ 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

Kayau Waab Nē Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran. ⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴⁴ Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-

33)

¹ Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganan uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen, ⁴ “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganan kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg. ⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof. ⁷ Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof. ⁸ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyof. Age foug anī, kayau kesu gō foug nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagagā diyeif. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf. ¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf. ¹¹ Sain ā gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeif, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyof, age fe di, tamam in kesu age foug. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneid fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof. ¹³ Tamo ganan aya nigin ā kiwai difeneif, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī

yalouf.

14 “Sain ‘ninin anī fonou inouf nigin’* ĩ an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf. 15 Taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibodok, ĩ kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf. 16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. 17 Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado! 18 Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf, 19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf. 20 Odug morō odug nē naa anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ĩ igirnēdin nigin, ĩ naa anī guru falaisin. 21 Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge. 22 Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof. 23 Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganan arokenein.

24 “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,

age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf, saa nē megeir ganan guyoyō douf.†

26 “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf. 27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

28 “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleĩ, saneya melsak. 29 Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleĩ, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref. 30 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganan wō youf. 31 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol. 33 Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleĩ youf. 34 Are tamo fō itor ileya gen. Ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire ifenēdin. Agef fen,

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4

ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be. ³⁶ Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeyĩf, are deuf. ³⁷ Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenẽdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeyĩ biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enĩ sekil fef? ⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig mala wal fe-seya nem sur fiyam, agef fen,

moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ĩ total bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Utoornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya bagai age fel. ⁷ Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya oroyeyĩf, are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to tabodõgouf. ⁸ Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel. ⁹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskar-iot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen. ¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Saaf

(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹² Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Õ amã nain

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

anī Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹³ Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī dō gouf. ¹⁴ Ī fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?” ¹⁵ Ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

¹⁷ Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den. ¹⁸ Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

¹⁹ Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

²⁰ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka ī, imamā uruwom beī bun nu mafef anim. ²¹ Tamo Naal ī nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ī Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ī malalon ado! Ī sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²² Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumā fen. Agef fen, in

dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Waleg, eī neu bouwau.”

²³ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anī bun don.

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eī neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef, ²⁵ aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

²⁶ Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“‘Aya sipsip marau aū di, sipsip ganan firagagaū difouf.’

²⁸ Anī ere, aya kel fā auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

²⁹ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sāf.”

³⁰ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama bō enī bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

³¹ Anī ere, Pita total bagai iron, “Momoi aya ō uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun
(*Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ein ubodōg mog, aya kosē auf.” ³³ Ī, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morō odug gudũ fen. ³⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudũ feis, laa nē daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

³⁵ Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anī Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosē yen. ³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aba,[‡] Dei, ereb ereb ganan, ō age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enī walelkana. Anī ere, neu oroya anī to dō wo, on oroya dō wo.”

³⁷ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, ō wenek de? Ō aua tekelei to mata ubodōf de? ³⁸ Ā, kisi yeīya bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

³⁹ Ī baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dōf age fen. ⁴⁰ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudũ fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyēya nigin taka to kisi difen.

⁴¹ Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo

mosor tamo imeid bun ilef. ⁴² Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wō yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁴ Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyēya nē uris nigin, idi faded fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umā afouf anī, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg.” ⁴⁵ Judas kaisā bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umā fiyen. ⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen. ⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsā difaren anī takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabī tamo weder salōf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenē usigef de? ⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.” ⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di, ⁵² ĩ gabar inũ iraille, gemũ iyawon.

[‡] 14:36: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen. ⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An ĩ kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen. ⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunī fafã de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran, ⁵⁸ “Amã karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’ ” ⁵⁹ Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sã.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo urōf de? Eĩ ere od anī tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ bun duk?” ⁶¹ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ã Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? ⁶⁴ ã kono fiya od mogo karī gel. ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ĩ laa foug nigin diron. ⁶⁵ Age de fen, tunī Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin. ⁶⁷ ĩ, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,

“Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, “Õ od urok enī, aya keleĩ sã.” Age ye fen, ĩ bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.” ⁷⁰ ĩ baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Momoĩ bagai, õ idi neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, tolot od irokenēdin, “Tamo ã urōgef anī, aya keleĩ sã.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru

fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anĩ bunem, ã kusureis fen, inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16*)

¹ Bonimeĩ bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

³ Pris odudug ã bouwa bun od musei dun. ⁴ Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo wo urõf de? Ereb erab musei nigin bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig. ⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas ã, tamo kusĩ dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka. ⁸ Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anĩ, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

⁹ Pailat to fedin, “Ã aya Juda neid king anĩ aliskeneĩf de?” ¹⁰ Pailat keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino fen, Jesus ã ima bun dinon. ¹¹ Anĩ

ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenēdiyof nigin diron.

¹² Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anĩ, aya ã nigin naig afiyēf?”

¹³ Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ãf!”

¹⁴ Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ã age fen?”

Anĩ ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ãf!”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau waud el fof nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenēdin. Pailat irõ di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen

(*Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3*)

¹⁶ Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen. ¹⁷ Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ã mudur bun kurũ difen. ¹⁸ Age de fen, idi ã diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” ¹⁹ Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen. ²⁰ Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ã aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ī yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyoū mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen. ²² Idi Jesus modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) an dirou diselen. ²³ Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karī youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anī ere, ī to yon. ²⁴ Idi ī aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anī yalouf nigin aisāi kodē den.

²⁵ Bonimeī nain kilok bun, idi ī aa tetek bun dun. ²⁶ Jesus bouwa yūya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING. ²⁷ Idi bē tamo urug, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē.† ²⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narī afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won, ³⁰ ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

³¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, ī ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “Ī tunī isennēdidig, anī ere, ī yogo isennēya kisi feleya sā! ³² Kristus enī, Israel neid

King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ī geid aa tetek bun didenēdineg, ī kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun. ³⁴ Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” -ani nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, ī Eliya iweignek.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons\$ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ī iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. ³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid

* **15:23:** Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kilē. **28** Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ī lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

sineid, taka Salome. ⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō di-fiyē ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragaug mog, ⁴³ Josef, Arimatea tamal, ī kaunsel neid odug taka, ī yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, ī kumī sā Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen. ⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. Ī kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, ī to fiyen. ⁴⁵ Sain ī kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, ī Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen. ⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ī matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama ī meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf

nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen. ² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen, ³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen. ⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifoukel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ī dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg. ⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ī ulogouf, ī irokenein kilei.’”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(*Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī bagai, fā ye fen, ī Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin. ¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf

* 16:2: Are Sande.

fen, marudim difen anĩ iro-kenēdin. ¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fã yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anĩ karĩ de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen. ¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi diro-kenēdin, anĩ ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog, dilen anĩ to momoi de fen, waud katĩ difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ã teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig. ¹⁶ Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf. ¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf. ¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyof, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-

11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabĩ

yale di, uris bunem yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã yen anĩ, dito-
tauf nigin age difen, ² are
biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil
dibod ken, meledim dilen
anidi bun tamal, anĩ wogõ
difaman. ³ Age fiya nigin,
aya yug bagai, gariya bunem
ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan
amir ailen, are aya kisi afen,
tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el
fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai
aun, ⁴ anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb
difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ
keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nẽ king
ibodon sain bun, pris taka
ibodon, in yana Sekaraia,
ĩ Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal
taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg
Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal.
⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun
madur dibodon, idi Odug nẽ
ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun el de,
tutuk dõ difedig. ⁷ Anĩ ere,
idi urom kesu sã, ere nigin,
Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya
kisi feleya sã, agef fen, idi
urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia,
ne kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ
dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ pris
kabĩ yale fen, ⁹ pris idi neid
tobonunã bunem, Odug nẽ
tempel namen ile fen, aa

gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya ni-
gin aisaĩ kodẽ bunem ĩ di-
girnem. ¹⁰ Aa gaula sumeĩ
biya tõ fiya saine di, idi Odug
yana dalesedig ganan ma-
yarẽ kosẽ den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel,
ĩ bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima
biyalẽ ifaren. ¹² Age fe di,
Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ terẽ ye
mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen.
¹³ Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenem,
“Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia,
ogon kosẽya are Negur ĩ karĩ
yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ĩ,
ogon kesu monog gõ foug, age
fe di, in yana ũ, Jon wouf. ¹⁴ ĩ
bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ
al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe
di, musei ĩ gõ foug bun waud
al foug, ¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug
mala bun ĩ yana odug adouf,
ĩ wain be, aai naan total falei
difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ
sina namenem Awa Uur Fa-
teulem aura fiyẽf. ¹⁶ Israel
tamo kayau musei fau inim,
Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel
gurif irou ilauf. ¹⁷ Agef fen,
ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado megeir
bunem, Odug fau ileyã sã
mog, ĩ ket uyu irou ile fen,
tameid tar, naaluid tar ni-
gin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe
temeleid idi madur ibodõya
nẽ kisi biya bun ileyã nigin
falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug
nẽ anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen,
“Naig afe fen, aya enei keleĩ
youf? Aya neu kayau ado
urom mabodok masi, tubau
bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron,

“Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anī nigin, aya ō wogō yōya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonōya nigin sur fiyal. ²⁰ Anī gama ō ait ufokol fen, od to wogō wof ule, anī wō youf naa bun, ere nigin, ō neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaū wō youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ī sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen. ²² Ī ulō yesin sain bun, ī wogō fiyēdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein, ī tempel namen mala seleulā kurāf fen, erēb taka ilel, ere nigin, ī imam dogol ifelneid fen, ī wogōya sā ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabī nē sain bure fele di, ī fō bun kel ilen.

²⁴ Anī bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogō faif ī iminkel ibodon.

²⁵ Ī iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ī yogon oroya ado wau ifenēya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

²⁶ Ogō sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyē di, ile, ²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nē ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria. ²⁸ Engel ī gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, ō nigin Negur

fatuk el yok. Odug ō ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen. ³⁰ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Maria, ō to kumī wo, ō Negur nē wau el fiya gurug wol. ³¹ Ō fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gō wouf, ago fen, yana ū, Jesus wouf.

³² Ī fau odug wō ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nē modoū tama Dawid nē anī, ī ifenēf. ³³ Age fe di, ī Jakop nē ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eī naig fe wō youf?”

³⁵ Engel ī aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul ō bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nē megeir kerub yōf. Anī bunem fateul bagai gō wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf. ³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ī dali den, anī mogo ogō sigis ī bou ado ibodok.

³⁷ Ere nigin, erēb taka anī Negur bun malai sā.”

³⁸ Maria ī aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nē kabī kayau, aya bun od sā, ō urok kilei od sā agef wō youf.” Age ye di, engel ī itornē ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

³⁹ Sain anī bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisā bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen. ⁴⁰ An ī Sekaraia nē fō bun wō ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen. ⁴¹ Sain

Elisabet Maria nē fel ya anī karī ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anī okī yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fa-teulem aura fiyen. ⁴² Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur ō el yok. Agef fen, kesu gō wouf anīg, Negur ĩ el fiyek! ⁴³ Anī ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nē sina anī aya bun isif? ⁴⁴ Ogon fel ya nē ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okī yel. ⁴⁵ Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel wō youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nē Seg

- ⁴⁶ Age fe di, Maria iron:
 “Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
⁴⁷ agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulī yef,
⁴⁸ ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabī kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.
 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
⁴⁹ ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikā ĩ aya bun ereb odug age fel, ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
⁵⁰ In wau yūya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol fouf, ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodokalauf.
⁵¹ Ī yogo imam kabī total odug biya age fedin,

ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anī irudi di, firagagaū difen.

- ⁵² Ī yeneid adodo, nedi modoū bun yalalneid fen,
 maleg anī yalesnēdin.
⁵³ Ī idi naū fedif anī, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen, idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
⁵⁴ Ī amā tubumā tar iro-kenēdin kilei,
 ĩ yogon kabī tamo Israel isennen,
⁵⁵ agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nē tubu tar bun faimud,
 wau yūya ifenēdiya nigin karī yeledig.”

⁵⁶ Maria, Elisabet ado ogō towo age fiya dibod ken, fō bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fen

⁵⁷ Elisabet nē kesu gō fiya sain wō ye di, ĩ kesu monog gō fen. ⁵⁸ Ī ne tā tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nē wau yūya odug ifelnen anī karī de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

⁵⁹ Naa eit bun, idi mulū nigin kesu bou gudū fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ĩ yana dū, tama nē dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen. ⁶⁰ Anī ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sā! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”

⁶¹ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sā.”

⁶² Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anī karī douf nigin, uris difenen.

⁶³ Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nē safina nigin to fiyēdin, agef

fen, “Ī yana Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terē den. ⁶⁴ Sain anī bun bagai, ĩ awa kakā ye di, bale faraf yale ulō yalaisi di, ĩ wogō ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁶⁵ Ne tā tar terē de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonō fonō wogagā de fen, ereb wō yen anī ganan wogō den. ⁶⁶ Adok anī karī de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wō youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nē ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nē Seg

⁶⁷ In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyē di, ĩ profet od eig ye wogō yen:

⁶⁸ “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,

ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

⁶⁹ Ī yogon kabī tamo Dawid nē fō bun, isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,

⁷⁰ (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogō den kilei).

⁷¹ Nemā kiwai tar ado, amā nigin to orodif anī imeid bun tamal, kel yalemāf.

⁷² Nemā tamamā tar nigin wau yūya anī ifelneid fen,

ĩ yogon bar itenēya fa-teul anī karī yelen.

⁷³ Ī wau kuturol fen, nemā tamamā Abraham iro-kenen.

⁷⁴ Nemā kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famāf,

agef fen, amā kumī sã ĩ aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.

⁷⁵ Amā nemā mabodok malauf bun, ĩ mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodōf nigin.

⁷⁶ “Age fe di, ō neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nē profet douf, ere nigin, ō uyu urou fen, Odug nē naab dodok wouf.

⁷⁷ In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem, kel yalediyouf nē keleĩ wenēdiyof.

⁷⁸ Are nemā Negur molol nem wau yūya bunem, anī bun gaa kurā fiya, saa ilunem amā bun isiyouf.

⁷⁹ Are idi gugum bun difaref ado, laa nē buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf, age fe di, nemā yemā delē anidi bun madur marā di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”

⁸⁰ Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wō yen.

2

Jesus Gō Fen

(*Matyu 1:18-25*)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anī yeneid yaleya nigin od

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.

inon. ² (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)

³ Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal.

⁵ ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado.

⁶ Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen. ⁷ Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modou isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

⁸ An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin. ⁹ Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya kerub fedid, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, “Ã to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al foug nigin arou asif.

¹¹ Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun, āgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus Odug.

¹² Enei ā bun uris. Ā momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf.”

¹³ Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur yana dales diron,

¹⁴ “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”

¹⁵ Sain engel idi ditorneid, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg.”

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen. ¹⁷ Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon. ¹⁸ Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den. ¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen. ²⁰ Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

²¹ Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

²² Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem,

* 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12

Odug ifenēya nigin dirou diselen, ²³ (are Odug nē Lo ito-toya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wō douf ganan, Odug wenēdigouf”*), ²⁴ idi Negur sesewi fiya difenēf nigin diselen, Odug nē Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

²⁵ Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ī madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karī yeledig. Ī Israel waud inosiya dalouf anī tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ī bun ibodon. ²⁶ Awa Uur Fateulem, ī fau to laaf mog, Odug nē Kristus wō ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen. ²⁷ Awa Uurem toli fiyē di, ī tempel nē modoū bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di, ²⁸ Simeon imam ī yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

²⁹ “Odug, ō uron kilei, ō gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

³⁰ Aya malaum bagai ogon isennēya anī ailel.

³¹ Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

³² Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nē oroya kurō falaisiya nē lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeīya.”

³³ Kesu tama sina ado, od anī karī de fen, kisi bun terefeit den. ³⁴ Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneīd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enī, Israel tamo kayau musei

kuku douf, musei fafā douf nigin ado, ī daū gen ifare di, ī dumen od sane dirōf nē uris wō youf nigin igirnen. ³⁵ Anī bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malākanon anīg dig otem borū fouf.” ³⁶ Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nē ibor bun tamal. Ī gai tubau bagai, ī tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon. ³⁷ Agef fen, ī waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ī tempel to itoron, bō ado gaa adō kuri ye fen, kosē ye, Negur yana yalesedig. ³⁸ Sain anī bun bagai, ī idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anī nigin wogō fiyēdin.

³⁹ Josef, Maria ado, Odug nē Lo irok anī ganan dō de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen. ⁴⁰ An, kesu ī biya fen, total adon, ī kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya ī bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

⁴¹ Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig. ⁴² Sain ī tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunā dō de fen, Sifa bun diselen. ⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonō ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ī fau Jerusalem ibodon, anī ere, idi to kelein. ⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de

* 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tā tar atun dimirnen. ⁴⁵ Idi ī to dile mā, idi ī dimirnē fenē nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen. ⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi ī tempel modoū bun ifelnēdiya tamo atun ibod, karī fiyeīd fen, to fiyeīd mog, fotou difiyen. ⁴⁷ Ganan ī karī difiyen are, in karīya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anī nigin, terefeit den. ⁴⁸ Tama sina ado ī dile fen, fatuk bagai terē den. Sina ī irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamā ado waumā morō ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ Ī to fen, “Ere nigin ā aya umirnel? Aya neu Dei nē fō bun abodōf ya, ā keleī sā de?” ⁵⁰ Anī ere, ī ereb irokenēdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, ī weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dōf el fen. Anī ere, in sina anī ganan yale, waun inon. ⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nē lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ī Judia distrik nē gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ī Galili distrik lo fen, ī tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen,

age fe di, Lisanas ī Abilene distrik lo fen. ² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nē od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin. ³ Ī Jordan naan kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digū di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin biya od wogō yen. ⁴ Are profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen, madur wenēg. ⁵ Uus ganan bun kurokirīya yoso fouf, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudū falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab koūkī yediya yoso fediyof. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nē tamo kayau kel gei fiya anī dilouf.’ ”*

⁷ Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunēdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nē didi isiyof anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein? ⁸ Wauī falei gef are, faat biya ū gouf. Ā aug nigin to eig ge urōg, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf. ⁹ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.”

¹⁰ Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amā naig mafouf?” ¹¹ Jon aitedin yale iron,

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

“Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifeněf, takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age fouf.”

¹² Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig mafouf?”

¹³ ĩ irokenědin, “Ã yaleya kilei anĩ to wal woseg waleg.”

¹⁴ Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to difiyen, “Ba amã ere naig mafouf?” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyědig fen, idegěya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ũg. Āgenei kabĩ mala walegedig anĩ bun dogol al gouf.”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anĩ Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen. ¹⁶ Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenědin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su ně malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf. ¹⁷ ĩ es fiya ně fok iman ado, ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.” ¹⁸ Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyědin.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ ně mudur, tura ně aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyě di, ²⁰ Herod

mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosě ye mog, saa kã fele di, ²² Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ĩ Josef naal den,

Heli naal, ²⁴ Matat naal,

Lewi naal, Melki naal,

Janai naal, Josef naal,

²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal,

Nahum naal, Esli naal,

Nagai naal, ²⁶ Mat naal,

Matatias naal, Semen naal,

Josek naal, Joda naal,

²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal,

Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,

Neri naal, ²⁸ Melki naal,

Adi naal, Kosam naal,

Elmadam naal, Er naal,

²⁹ Josua naal, Elieser naal,

Jorim naal, Matat naal,

Lewi naal, ³⁰ Simeon naal,

Juda naal, Josef naal,

Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,

³¹ Melea naal, Mena naal,

Matata naal, Natan naal,

Dawid naal, ³² Jesi naal,

Obed naal, Boas naal,

Salmon naal, Nason naal,

³³ Aminadab naal, Ram naal,

Hesron naal, Peres naal,

Juda naal, ³⁴ Jakop naal,

Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal, 36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal, 38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,

13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonē, gerere tuan irou ilen. 2 An ī naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī sain anī bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ī naū fen.

3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenē di, bret falei fouf.”

4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf.’*”

5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoū ilun isel fen, kaisā bagai teneub enei nē tano ganan ifelnen. 6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya ō teneub enei nē biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonōf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anī nigin, aya aib taka ifenēya

orouf are afenēf. 7 Anī nigin, ō aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ī dogol aruna walouf.’*”

9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufū urā. 10 Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedī di,

kulatun diyōf,

11 idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf,

age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’*”

12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’*”

13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ī Jesus itorne ken, ī fau sain taka anī tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ī nigin od Galili teneub fonō fonō ganan iyokelen.

15 Ī idi neid uub fō fō bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ī yana dalesen.

16 Ī Nasaret ilen, ī an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun,

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3

* 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13

* 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12

* 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16

* 4:16: Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere.

idi neid uub fō namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fā ye ifaren. 17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anī difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anī imiren:

18 “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogō afediyouf nigin, igirna fen, mudurou bun moul fi felen.

Ī, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado, meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneid fen, morō difenēdif anidi yalel kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

19 Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anī kurō afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*

20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anī lo fedig tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fō anī bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen. 21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenēdin, “Gama naa enī bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei karīya bun kisi felel.”

22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogō yen anī nigin terē den.

Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eī Josef naal anī sã de?”

23 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogō dedig wogō gouf, ‘Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karī maun anī, ogon fō gariyan ein ago wo.’”

24 Ī od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fō gariyan to karī difiyēf. 25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogō sigis saa katī fele di, teneub ganan bun uyē sã naū odug difaren.

26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anī ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen. 27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anī ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

28 Juda neid uub fō bun, ganan anī karī de fen, waud sanen. 29 Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ĩ taun anī itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf nigin dirou dilen. 30 Anī ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anī dōf ilen.

*Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)*

* 4:19: Asaia 61:1, 2

³¹ Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon. ³² Idi ĩ ifelnēdin anĭ nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogōya are megeir ado.

³³ Juda neid uub fō bun, tamo taka kaa sanem ironen anĭ an ibodon. ĩ ait ilun feis iweig iron, ³⁴ “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō amā ere naig wamā fenē? Ō amā daū wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleĭ, Negur nē Fateul anĭ!”

³⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! ĩ namen tamal ulō weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anĭ, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĭ tou fiyē ira ken, ulō yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daū fen.

³⁶ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eĭ ere keleĭ eig fiya? ĩ yana megeir adom irō di, kaa sesen ulō deis dilef.” ³⁷ Anĭ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĭ kalilĭ fiya ganan bun iyoke-len.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(*Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39*)

³⁸ Jesus Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Simon nē fō bun ilen. Simon nē mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĭ, isennēf nigin Jesus to difiyen. ³⁹ Anĭ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyē di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anĭ kaisā bagai fā yale, aruneid yalen.

⁴⁰ Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ĩ idi el fedin. ⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolō deis fen, diweig diron, “Ō anĭ Negur Naal!” Anĭ ere, ĩ sakā fiyeĭd fen, to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleĭ, ĩ Kristus.

⁴² Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ĩ dimirnek dile, ĩ ibodon nē disi fen, ĩ idi to itornēdiyof nigin katū difiyen. ⁴³ Anĭ ere, ĩ iron, “Aya Negur nē tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogō auf, ere nigin, aya anĭ nigin sur fiyan.” ⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ĩ Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun, biya od wogō yef iyon.

5

In Dō Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignēdin

(*Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Gene-saret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ĩ salili difiye ken, Negur nē od wogō ye di, karĭ de difar mog anĭ, ² ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an dit-
tor yen ken, nedi kakāg kulo difen. ³ ĩ waag anidi taka bun sō yen, are Simon nē waag, agef fen, waag naanū naal godof irou ilauf nigin to

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaĭ.

fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnēdin.

⁴ Sain ĩ wogōya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakāg uro-fosil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amā bō odug kabī to-tol malel, anī ere, ereb taka to malel. Anī ere, ō urok nigin aya kakāg baban aro-fosilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakāg serek fou fenē melsan. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi, nedi tā tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennēdiyof nigin, gale difiyēdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutū fenē melsan.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enī ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nē tamo!” ⁹ Ere nigin, ĩ ne tā tar geid gau gei difen anī nigin, terefeit den. ¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabī tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, gama naa enī bunem ilauf ganan, ō tamo gei wouf.” ¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwō didī dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dō difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado

(*Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra gu-ruma barikā anī isin. Sain ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubū ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauauf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to uro-kenēf, anī ere, ō pris wa-gen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalēl kenēdiyof nigin disin. ¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-laisin Anī El Fiyen

(*Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneid mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ĩ bun ibodon. ¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen di-nenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen. ¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo

kayau ino yalen, idi fõ soko-ron disel, soko korõ difel fen, ï gabgab ado folo folõ dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ï iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eï aim bagai, kono fiya od wogõ yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anï kelei ken, to fen, “Ã ere nigin nameï bun agog kisi gef?

²³ Od nanï anï aya wogõya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wale fen, uyok ule?’ ²⁴ Anï ere, Tamo Naal ï tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anï, ã keleï youf nigin...” ï tamo ilolaisin anï irokenen, “Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonõ ule.”

²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ï fã ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonõ ilen.

²⁶ Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunã fire bagai tailen.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-

17)

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ï irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb

ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunï geid weim saaf don.

³⁰ Anï ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bun nau-seir den, “Ã ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wõgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sã anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi adodom dogol. ³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Di-fiyen

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Farisia tamo idi ï diro-kenen, “Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig, Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anï ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ï fau ne tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi kuriya nigin urokenēdigouf anï kisi feleya de? ³⁵ Anï ere, naa fau isi di, anï bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. ï age fouf are, ï gabar mata anï serek fouf, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are

tubu anī ado to susu falauf.
³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain
 mata meme gabar* tubu bun
 to itinēf. Ī age foug are, wain
 mata anī, meme gabar gē ye
 fen, serek foug. Age fe di,
 wain anī oho yeis fen, meme
 gabar sane lauf. ³⁸ Age fiya
 sã, wain mata, meme gabar
 mata bun itinēf. ³⁹ Agef fen,
 taka nem wain tubu yakas
 fen, mata to orodig, ere ni-
 gin, ĩ irok, 'Tubu are de
 biya.'

6

Jesus Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug
(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-
3:6)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus
 in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī
 atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya
 tar wit biya tunī fito difen,
 imeid bun orok de fen, nedi
 ilo don. ² Farisia tamo tunim
 to difen, "Ā ere nigin Sabat
 naa bun itāfiya ufoduleg fen,
 tobonunã enei ago gef?"

³ Jesus aitedin yale iro-
 kenēdin, "Sain Dawid, ne tã
 tar geid naū fedi di, age fen
 anī, ã to uwesegen de? ⁴ Ī Ne-
 gur nē fō namen ile fen, bret
 fateul prisem dogol dōdig*
 an ibodon anī yokon, ĩ bret
 tunī ne tã tareg ifenēdin."
⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
 kenēdin, "Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat
 naa nē Odug."

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda
 neid uub fō bun ile, biya
 od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun,
 tamo taka ima biya melem

gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon.
⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya
 tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa
 bun od dinouf nigin naab
 dimiren, anī nigin, idi ĩ Sabat
 naa bun dagi el fe mog,
 mailauf de fen, ololo difen.
⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi
 kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu
 fiya anī irokenen, "Fã wo fen,
 ganan meleid bun ufar." Age
 ye di, ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi iro-
 kenēdin, "Aya ã to ayeik,
 nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō
 fiya? Biya age fiya anī de,
 sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē
 di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū
 fiya anī?"

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid
 le fen, tamo anī irokenen,
 "Imã yaī wo." Ī yaī fe di, in
 ima oditekei biya len. ¹¹ Anī
 ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen,
 mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de
 fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf
Igirnēdin

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-
19)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka,
 Jesus arein kosē youf nigin
 iselen, bō anī bun Negur
 kosē fiyen. ¹³ We fele di,
 bonimeī, Jesus in dō fiya
 tar wagen iweig laisi fen,
 idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi
 anidi aposel wowã douf ni-
 gin igirnēdin. ¹⁴ Simon (Je-
 sus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura
 Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Ba-
 tolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas,
 Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anī

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. * **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig.

Selot* taka, ¹⁶ Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

*El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)*

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren, ¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin. ¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganān ĩ kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganān el fedin.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen, iron:

“Ā aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nē tano
are āgenei.

²¹ Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā nameĩ
isokosauf.

Ā gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

²² Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ā yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ā el yeik.

²³ “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kuli ye fen, wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug

oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.

²⁴ “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ā meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, āgenei wauĩ isenneiƷa mogo walegel.

²⁵ Nameĩ gama isokosef ā meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ā naū ulagauf. Gama kasā gef ā meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ā fau wauĩ gudūf fen, maruĩ isiyouf.

²⁶ Ā nigin tamo ganān biya de fen, wogō def ā meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegēƷa profet nigin de age difedin.

*Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa
Fiya*

(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Anĩ ere, ā aib aya karī wiyagef anĩ arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf.

²⁸ Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosē gouf.

²⁹ Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā fouf, falei wel, walā sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigin to katū wiyē. ³⁰ Wenēdiyof nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyof, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf. ³¹ Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩ anĩ

* 6:15: Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

oroyeik age fiya gen, āg idi bun ago gouf.

³² “Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauī laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig. ³³ Idi ā nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig. ³⁴ Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigouf are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenēdidig. ³⁵ Anī ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, idi nigin biya ago wedigouf, erreb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigouf. Ago gouf are, āgenei mala solo odug biyauf, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī idi to de difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig. ³⁶ Āgenei Temeī wau yūdig gen, āg idi nigin wauī ineif.

*Ne Tā Es Fiyēya
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur to es yeif. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to ago gouf are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ³⁸ Wenēdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneif. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban

teten ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogū foug. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeif.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de? ⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anī ere, taka ī keleī ganan yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef? ⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, “Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alelkonōf”? Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

*Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig. ⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig. ⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun erreb biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun erreb sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

*Fõ Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo,
Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)*

46 “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anī to ago gedig? 47 Taka ī wageun isi, neu od karī ye fen, dōf age fef, ī naig fiya anī aya ā afelneif. 48 Ī fõ inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wī ye fen, fõ yun, anī ere, fõ anī yokū fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, fõ are total ado inon. 49 Anī ere, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dōf age fef, ī tamo taka teneub bun fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wī ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anī kala fel, oditekei daũf irailen.”

7

*Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nē
Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)*

1 Jesus tamo kayau karī douf nigin enei ganan wogō bure fel fen, ī Kapenaum taun ilen. 2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen. 3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karī ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedi di, ī isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen. 4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen, total bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enī agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai, 5 ere nigin, ī nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.”

6 Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ī mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa ne tā tar Jesus diro-kenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabī total to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fõ bun to usiyouf. 7 Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anī ere, ō od urō di, neu kabī tamo dagi fara falauf. 8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anī farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enī aro-kenek, ‘Ule,’ afixek, ī ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ī isidig. Neu kabī tamo enī ago afixek, ī anī age fedig.”

9 Kusĩ orowa od enī irō di, Jesus karī ye fen, ī nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.” 10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin anidi, fõ bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anī dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

*Jesus Kayau Waab Taka
Nē Kesu Turĩ Fen*

11 Anī dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ī geid weim dilen. 12 Ī mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anī kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid. 13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anī fele

fiyen, in wau ï nigin gudūf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ï isel, dege kobū fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. ï iron, “Tamo gaū, aya ō arokonok, fā wale!” ¹⁵ Laa tamo anī fā ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anī ï sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganan kumī ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.” ¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneid fen, ¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyof den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

²⁰ Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, “Tamo isiyof den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?” ”

²¹ Sain anī bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedid, kelē den. ²² Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī

Jon wogō wiyēg, meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif. ²³ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ï el fiyek.”

²⁴ Jon nē arū tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdin, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de? ²⁵ Anī sāf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos medeīya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nē fō bun dibodok. ²⁶ Ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ï profet wal fediya. ²⁷ Tamo anī, ï nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ï uyu ilauf, im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’* ”

²⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka Negur nē tanon yana naal bagai ado, ï Jon wal fiya.”

²⁹ (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nē od karī de fen, Negur nē naab anī biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1

igunēdin. ³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nē oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunēdin.)

³¹ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen? ³² Idi simō maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob diweignēdidig gen:

“ ‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun,
anī ere, ā to kui gen;
amā kanon seg malen,
anī ere, ā to inā wale-
gen.’

³³ Aya enei wogō auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ā urōgef, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’ ³⁴ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ā urōgef, ‘Eī dobu irāya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kū difedig.’ ³⁵ Anī ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dō fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

³⁶ Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf dāf nigin iweignen, anī nigin, Jesus ĩ Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁷ Taun anī bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodōdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anī nē fō bun, saaf yoko yeya karī ye fen, kayau, moul sumeī biya bagai anī gulub* ado irou isin. ³⁸ Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lū fen. Agef fen,

kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waif, umā fe, moul sumeī biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

³⁹ Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobū fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ mosor kayau taka anī, keleī youf.”

⁴⁰ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonōf.”

Ī iron, “Tise, urokana.”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif handred kina. ⁴² Idi urom wareg ifenēya moni sã, anī nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudū felen. Gama nanim anī, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?”

⁴³ Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anī gudū fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Ō tutuk es wol.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Ō kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fō bun asil. Ō yeu kulo fiya nē naan taka to wanal, anī ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum yeu lūf fen, yogon fatiyam waī fel. ⁴⁵ Ō to umā wiyal, anī ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umā fel anī, fau fau umā fiyek. ⁴⁶ Ō mudurou bun moul to unol, anī ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeī biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel. ⁴⁷ Anī nigin, aya ō arokonok, kayau enī

* 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

nē mosor musei yalelel, anī nigin, ī fatuk wau laa fen. Anī ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ī wau laa fiya naal.”

⁴⁸ Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁴⁹ Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eī aim, ī mosoreg yalelef?”

⁵⁰ Jesus kayau anī irokenen, “Ogon momoiya anim isennom, waū inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20*)

¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun ado fonō fonō iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogō yen. In dō fiya tar tuwelf weim, ² kayau tunī idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ī bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan, ³ Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ī Herod nē fō lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunī geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ī yaab od enei iron, ⁵ “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninā ilun temeledim dakasin. ⁶ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, are bali

fokū yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã. ⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri, faat anī ado, odudug fen, malū durim sile feledin. ⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokū yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anī wal fiya.”

Sain ī enī wogō ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

⁹ In dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nē gariya nigin, ī to difiyen. ¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleī are, Negur ā mogo ifenein, anī ere, tunī bun aya yaab od nem wogō auf, anī bunem,

“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anī idi meleid fokōya sã, idi wederedim karī dedig, anī idi gariya keleī sã.’* ”

¹¹ “Yaab od anī nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od. ¹² Faat tunī naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karī den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anī yaleledig, anī bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof. ¹³ Faat tunī meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karī de fen, waud bun kulīya ado od daledig, anī ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anī ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig. ¹⁴ Faat malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo idi od karī den, anī ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur

* 8:10: Asaia 6:9

mata ibodōya nē suwēya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yūf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karīya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī de fen, kafī difelef, anī total difaref, faat biya yūf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ī yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf. ¹⁷ Ereb erab ganān iminēya yenek anī ganān yaor fouf, erab erab ganān nar fen yenek anī ganān irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, erab taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei. ²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, ō dileyōf nigin serē difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyē Ado Iro-kenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada daliyou sitakā talauf.” Anī nigin, idi waag bun sō de dilen. ²³ Idi solī de mog, Jesus mulaī yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaī waag namen isokosen. Idi morō odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dō fiya tar dile, Jesus turī difiyē diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanū talalau fenē!”

Ī fā yale, yau naan moloun wī yen ado, sakā fiyēdi di, yau uyē ado irorou kel, ganān dē delen. ²⁵ Jesus in dō fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Āgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumī terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī aim bagai? Ī yau ado naaneg irokenēdi di, ī ait dō difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen. ²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutū yesin, taun anī bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ī tarabā fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sā, fō buneg to ibodōdig, anī ere, ī matmat bun ibodōdig. ²⁸ Ī Jesus ile fen, kaī ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubū ye, ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Ō aya ere naig wiyau fenē, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nē Naal?”

Aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyaufl”²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem ironẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofãdig, age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yana ai?”

Ī solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.³¹ Idi ku isil idiya sã modoũ bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo fedin.³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.³⁷ Age dife

di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.

³⁸ Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,³⁹ “Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(*Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin ololo difen.⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileyã nigin igonen,⁴² ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenẽ.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen.⁴⁴ Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, "Odug, tamo kayau mu-sei kiti de fen, kobū diyok

⁴⁶ Anī ere, Jesus iron, "Aibem aya kobū fiyal. Aya keleī, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel."

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ī imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererē ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubū yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ī ereb nigin Jesus kobū fiyem ado, naig be ī kaisā bagai biya lel anī, wogō yen. ⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū inosiya ado ule."

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem isin. Ī iron, "Nē barai mogo laa fel. Baban ō tise morō to wenēf."

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karī ye fen, Jairus irokenen, "To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyēf."

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nē fō bun wō ye fen, takam ī geid, aaben ileya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nē tama sina dogol. ⁵² Tamo kayau ganan, ī nigin waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, Jesus iron, "To inā waleg. Kayau naal ī laa fiya sã, ī mulã yenek."

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleī, kayau naal laa fel.

⁵⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ī ima yales fen, iron, "Neu kesu, fã wo!"

⁵⁵ Kayau nē uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale

ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ī ereb taka ifen yōya nigin, idi irokenēdin. ⁵⁶ Kayau nē sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wō yel anī, taka to dirokenēf nigin, Jesus idi katū fedin.

9

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(*Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29*)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweigneid fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ī, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin to-tol ifeneid fen, megeir fedin.

² Ī, idi Negur nē tano nigin wogō douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin. ³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol. ⁴ Fō nanī be bun sō gouf, an ubodōg ile, taun anī utorōgouf. ⁵ Tamo kayau ã to daleyeyi ken, ã to karī diyeif, sain ã nedi taun anī utorōg fen, yeī aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anī keleif." ⁶ Anī nigin, idi fafã de, fonō fonō diyo ken, modoū ganan bun, biya od wogō de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nē mudur Herod, anī ganan wō yef ilef anī, karī ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ī laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen, ⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wō yen, age fe di, tunig dirok,

profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen. ⁹ Anī ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudū afen. Enei aim, ī nigin karī auf?” Age ye fen, ī Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anī Jesus wogō difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei anī kelei ken, Jesus dō difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeīd, Negur nē tano nigin wogō fiyeīd fen, idi dagi el fiya nē anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dō fiya tar tuwelf, ī gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, saaf ado yenēya modoū dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sā.” ¹⁴ (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnēdig.” ¹⁵ In dō fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan. ¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ī Negur de fiye ken,

anī mumā fedin. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin gō difouf nigin. ¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ifaren anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin

(*Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1*)

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosē yen, in dō fiya tar idi ī weim. Ī idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunī dirok, Eliya, are tunīg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fā yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Negur nē Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid total iroun. ²² Age ye fen, ī iron, “Tamo Naal ī darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ī dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fā youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ī yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dō fiyau. ²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī aib taka yogon

mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf. ²⁵ Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? ²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeïya, Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeïya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf. ²⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen

(*Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf nigin arei ilun diselen. ²⁹ ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen. ³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado, ³¹ fula fiya medeïya ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf. ³² Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeïya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen. ³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ mog, Pita Jesus iroke-nen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.” (Ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den. ³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. ĩ karĩ wiyẽg.” ³⁶ Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to diroke-nen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyan

(*Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32*)

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã difiyen. ³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai. ³⁹ Kaa sanem ironẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã di, tererẽ ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig. ⁴⁰ Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoïya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyan, agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ tama kel ifenen. ⁴³ Age fe di,

idi ganan, Negur nē megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terē de mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneif anī wedereī unog. Tamo Naal ī fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenē.” ⁴⁵ Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to kelei ken, ī to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Jesus nē dō fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodōf nigin, luwa diroun. ⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ī sirin ifarnen. ⁴⁸ Agef fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ī aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ī aya yaleyaf are, ī aya sur fiyan anī yalef. Ā ganan atun, taka ī naal bagai are, ī anī odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, ō yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ī katū mafiyēf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ī neda takam sā.”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ī kiwai to ifeneik, are āgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nē naa dodole di, ī Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen. ⁵² Age fe di, ī

arū tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nē erēb erēb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonō dilen.

⁵³ Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ī Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen.

⁵⁴ Sain in dō fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, ō amā yā saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daū fediyouf nigin oroyok de?”

⁵⁵ Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin, ⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonō taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafi Fiya Fire Fire

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Ō narib ulauf are, aya ō dō ayōf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi, yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ī mudur inoya nē modoū sā.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dō wiya.”

Anī ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mū afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf. Anī ere, ō ule, Negur nē tano nigin wogō wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya ō dō ayōf, anī ere, folō wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeīd fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ī dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anī, Negur nē tano nigin kabī yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar
Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin*
(*Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16,*
17)

¹ Anī dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igrineīd fen, idi, ī taun ganan ado modoū ilauf nē bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin. ² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabī marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo sur fedin di, yogon kabier dilauf. ³ Uleg! Aya ā sipsip naal gen, gaū kuī atun sur ayeik. ⁴ Ā moni nē kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyēgouf.

⁵ “Fō taka aaben ulagouf, uruwa urōgouf, ‘Fō enei wau inosiya ado.’ ⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nē anī an ibodōf are, āgenei wauī inosiya ī bun ibodōf, sãf are, ā bun kel isiyouf. ⁷ Fō anī bun ubodōgouf, saaf ado naan yōya nigin idi difeneīf, are wāgouf, ere nigin, kabī tamo ī mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fō fō to walegef uyōg.

⁸ “Ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā aan diyeīf, ā erab wagein dinouf anī wāgouf. ⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyēdig fen, idi urokenēdigouf, ‘Negur nē tano mogo ā nigin melsã.’ ¹⁰ Anī ere, ā taun taka bun ulege di, idi ā to aan diyeīf, naab toko tokō ge fen, urōgouf, ¹¹ ‘Āgenei taun nē

aas yemā bun degē fen anīg, amā kema ā bun tu mafef. Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf bagai, Negur nē tano mogo melsã.’ ¹² Aya ā arokeneik, es fiya naa anī bun, taun anī, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anī wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Betsaida taun, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, es fiya sain bun, ā, morō Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anī wal fiya, walogouf. ¹⁵ Ō Kapenaum taun, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf.

¹⁶ “Taka ī karī yeik, aya karī fiyaf, taka ī ā iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anī ere, taka ī aya iruyaf, are ī aya sur fiyan anī iruf.”

¹⁷ Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulīya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, ō yanā bunem kaa seseneg morō di, dō difen.”

¹⁸ Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimeī lalan gen kakur fen, kubū ye mog, ailen. ¹⁹ Aya, ā, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nē total ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Erab takam to tadū yeīf. ²⁰ Anī ere, kaa sigoramā dō difel ge fen, to wauī kulī youf, anī ere, āgenei yeneī saa ilun itoton nigin, wauī kulī youf.”

²¹ Sain anī bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulīya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin, ō unokon, ago fen, simō gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²² “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol keleī. Taka nem Dei ī ai ya nigin keleī sā, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenēdin, “Meleim ā ulegedif anī dilef are el fedif. ²⁴ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunā Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

²⁵ Sain taka bun, lo keleī tamo taka fā ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ī Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī alouf?”

²⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Ō uwesedig anī, ere yōdig?”

²⁷ Lo keleī tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “Ō, Odug

ogon Negur ī nigin waū adok, malākanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waū laaf yenēf.*” Takag, ‘Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waū laa fouf.*”

²⁸ Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

²⁹ Anī ere, lo keleī tamo ī, Jesus ī nigin keleī biya sā fiyēf anī itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anī neu tā?”

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen.

³¹ Sain anī bun, pris taka naab tekelei anī dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. ³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoū anī bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen. ³³ Anī ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anī ile fen, ī nigin wau yun. ³⁴ Ī wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fō bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen.

³⁵ Naa taka di, ī tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5

* 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

36 “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anī, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anī ī ne tā?”

37 Lo keleī tamo solof iron, “Tamo ī nigin wau yun anī.”

Jesus ī irokeken, “Ule, ī age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

38 Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen. 39 Ī tura yana

Maria, ī anī, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ī wogō yen anī karī yen. 40 Anī ere, Marta erab erab dodok fiya anī bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabī alef anī nigin, ō to kisi wof de? Ī uroken, aya isenna!”

41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō erab erab musei nigin suwē wo fen, waū morok, 42 anī ere, tekelei dogol ō nigin biya. Maria ī biya ani igirim, anī taka nem to yalelkenēf.”

11

Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin

(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoū taka bun kosē yen. Sain ī bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amā kosēya nigin ufelnamā, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

2 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

“ ‘Dei,

ō yanā fateul ibodōf, ogon tano isiyouf.

3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē saaf wanamāf.

4 Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā idi neid mosor nigin weder-amā tu kelef,

age fiya bagai, ōg amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kel.

Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf.’ ”

5 Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei taka ī, ne mou ado, anī bō atun ī gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna, 6 ere nigin, aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī ere, aya ī yōya nē erab taka sā.’

7 “Age ye di, ī aaben tamal anim irōf, ‘Aya kabī totoo to wana. Sukar mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fā au fen, erab taka ifonōya kisi feleya sā.’ 8 Aya ā arokeneik, ī, ne mou nigin to fā ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo are kukīya sā kinī yei fiyē di, fā ye fen, erab ī orof anī kilei ifenēf.

9 “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif. 10 Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf, sukar kā fel kenēf.

11 “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour wenēgouf de? 12 Takag, ī tataro faat nigin to fef, ī ambei wenēgouf de? 13 Ā seseneī bagai, anī ere, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anī ifenēdiya, ā keleī bagai youf are, āgenei anī wal fiya, Temeī saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenēdiyof bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(*Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45;*
Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terē den. 15 Anī ere, tamo tunī diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.” 16 Tunī Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

17 Jesus idi neid kisi keleī ken, idi irokenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubū youf. 18 Satan ī yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enī orok, ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif. 19 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anī nigin, idim ā es diyeīf. 20 Anī ere, aya Negur nē ima gege bunem

kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ī waila kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in safina are totoū. 22 Anī ere, taka ī yogon megeir wal fiya anim ironē lai fiye ken, yogon waila ī anī bun total yaledig anī son fe fen, in safina gadō fouf.

23 “Taka ī aya to fedē fiyaf, ī neu kiwai, takag, ī aya ado to kuru mafef are, ī firagagaū fef.

24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoū imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ī irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ 25 Sain ī kel isif, fō anī waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef. 26 Anī nigin, ī ile fen, baban kaa sesen ī wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nē tobonunā anī wal fiya.”

27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogō ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinā ō gō yo ken, su ifonon, are ī el fiyek.”

28 Ī solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nē od karī de fen, dō difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(*Matyu 12:38-42*)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anī ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet

Jona nē uris anī dogol afenēdiyof. ³⁰ Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal īg sain enei nē tamo kayau bun uris. ³¹ Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō falaisiyof, ere nigin, kayau anī Solomon nē keleī karī youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir. ³² Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō difalaisiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nē Lam
(*Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23*)

³³ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, to iminēyan be, beī kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf. ³⁴ Malā are bouwā nē lam. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā gananeḡ lalan barikāf. Anī ere, ō malā sesen lauf are, ogon bouwāḡ gugum kalauf. ³⁵ Anī nigin, lalan ō ado anī gugum keleya nigin lo walauf. ³⁶ Age fiya nigin, ogon boū gananeḡ lalan barikāf fen, siri sitakā to gugum ouf are, lam nē lalan ō bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa gananeḡ oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo Isisnēdin
(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

³⁷ Sain Jesus wogō ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ī, Jesus ado saaf dāf nigin iweignē di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon. ³⁸ Anī ere, Farisia tamo ī, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sā, saaf nigin ibodon anī ile fen, terē yen.

³⁹ Age fe di, Odug ī irokenen, “Farisia tamo ā, kap ado beī agara kulo gedig, anī ere, ā namein akorouya ado sanem barikā. ⁴⁰ Ā neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anī, nameḡ to inon de? ⁴¹ Anī ere, ereb beī namen ibodok anī maleḡ wenēdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb gananeḡ bun filiya ibodōf.

⁴² “Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā āgenei edē, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb gananeḡ farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenēgedig, anī ere, ā lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorōgedig. Ā dum nē anī dōḡ fen, uruwa nē anīḡ to utorōḡem, are dem.

⁴³ “Farisia tamo ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā Juda neid uub fō bun modoū malabag ibodōya ado, maket modoū bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anī oroyeik.

⁴⁴ “Ā meleilon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleī sa ken, teten diyōdig.”

⁴⁵ Lo keleī tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, ō enei urō di, ō amāḡ kono wamak.”

⁴⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, āg meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ā tamo kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ wenēdigedig, anĩ ere, ā aug imeĩ gege tekelei idi isennēdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

⁴⁷ “Ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ā profet neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ā tubuĩ tarem idi didenkesin. ⁴⁸ Anĩ nigin, āgenei tubuĩ tar profet age difedin anĩ, ā megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ā idi neid matmat unogedig. ⁴⁹ Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenēdiyouf.’ ⁵⁰ Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf, ⁵¹ Abel nē naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ā momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nē mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleĩ tamo, ā meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ā keleĩ nē ki walelegen, ā aug namen ileyā sa ken, ā idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai total dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen, ⁵⁴ ereb

od wogõ youf bun dirounēf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya (Matyu 10:26-33)

¹ Dirub keledi di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ketem irokeneid fen, iron, “Ā, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunã. ² Gama erēb dede fiya yenek, are ganān fau lelek falauf, gama erēb iminēyan yenek, are ganān fau yaorouf. ³ Ā gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ douf, ā aaben wedereim kosesē gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya ā arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen erēb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ wodig. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ā aib kumĩ wiyēgouf anĩ afelneif: ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ā hel bun irāyeif nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyēgouf. Ariya, aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ wiyēg. ⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nē nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig. ⁷ Momoi, Negur āgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganān iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ā fisisir musei wal fediya.

8 “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ïg, ï nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf. 9 Anĩ ere, taka ï, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ï nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf. 10 Taka ï, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ï, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

11 “Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneif, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneif nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeif, 12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneif.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenẽ di, amã urom akor foi mafouf.”

14 Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?” 15 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

16 Age ye fen, ï yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig. 17 Ï kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nẽ modoũ sã.’

18 “Agef fen, ï iron, ‘Aya eig afouf anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf. 19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf, “Õ ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf.”’

20 “Anĩ ere, Negur ï irokenen, ‘Õ neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ yalouf?’ 21 “Taka ï yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ï bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf.”

To Osig

(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaif gouf. 23 Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya. 24 ã kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to diteneidig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udũ inoya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ifoutnẽdidig. ã ninã anidi wal fediya bagai! 25 ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de? 26 ã naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã ereb ereb tunĩ nigin osi gef?”

27 “Aa munī naig fe odugedig anī ulegedig. Idi kabī to daledig, to diwadig. Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeīya bun naki gegē biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munī taka to wal fen. 28 Anī ere, Negur dubur aa munī gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yā irāf anī, agef naki fediyouf are, ā idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ā ifounneif, ā momoīya naal bagai ado! 29 Anī nigin, ā wauī ere saaf wāgauf be, ere naan wāgauf anī bun to unog, anī bun to osig. 30 Are haiden idi enī ganān nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeī ā lau gef anī ganān keleī. 31 Anī ere, Negur nē tano umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneif.

32 “Musei sā ā, to kumī wog, ere nigin, āgenei Temeī, tano anī ā ifeneīya nigin wau al fen. 33 Āgenei safineī na sur ge fen, maleg wenēdigouf. Ā mugu mugu moni nē kodol to serek fouf anī uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nē safina biya biya to sa kalauf anī kuru gouf, an bē tamo non to isidig, tutū to dāf. 34 Āgenei safina biya biya ibodok nē an, wauīg an yenēf.

*Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin
Ololo Fiya*

(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabī nē naki ufonūg fen, āgenei lam tōg saika wog, 36 tamo idi, nedi odug,

tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anī bunem, sain ī isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sā kaisā bagai ī sukar kā difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf. 37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyouf anī, idi nigin deuf, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ī fau yogo kabī nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneīd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf. 38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyouf anī, idi nigin deuf. 39 Anī ere, ā enei keleī youf: Fō marau ī, sain nanī be bun, bē tamo isiyouf anī keleī youf are, ī yogon fō lo fe di, to narī fouf. 40 Āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ī fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.”

41 Pita to fen, “Odug, ō yaab od enei amā nigin de, ganān nigin urok?”

42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anī, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ī, yogon odugem ī yogon odug nē fō bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyouf nigin, ima bun inof. 43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ī el fiyēf. 44 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ī, yogon safina ganān, ferfer anī ima bun inouf. 45 Anī ere, ferfer taka ī wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ī gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado

kayau ferfer iden ken, ī yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig. ⁴⁶ Ferfer anī nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ī kelei sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anī gudūf fisik fe fen, mo-moiya sã geid, nedi modoū bun inenēf.

⁴⁷ “Ferfer taka ī, yogon tamo odug nē oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anī to dōf age fef, ī fau wōf musei fouf. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, taka ī to kelei ken, darau yaleya nē anī age fef, ī musei to wō fouf. Aib taka ī musei ifenen, ī bun musei yaleya nigin irokenēf, agef fen, taka ī lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ī bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyēf.

Jesus Maur Gudū Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(*Matyu 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹ “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiyam. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, aya naan igūya taka fau alouf, anī nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anī kisi falauf.

⁵¹ Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudū fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin. ⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenēdi di, urum towo kiwai difenēdiyof. ⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenē di, kesum tama kiwai ifenēf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenē di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenēf,

sina yanawau kiwai ifenē di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenēf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(*Matyu 16:2, 3*)

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenēdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyau budū fã ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisã bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyē isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig. ⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maaī ubunem fū fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig. ⁵⁶ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anī uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā kelei. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ā aug erab biya anīg to es gedig? ⁵⁸ Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ī ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf. ⁵⁹ Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganau to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutū wesiyouf.”

13

Wauī Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

¹ Sain anī bun, tunī an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunī neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nē safina ekul fen anī, Jesus dirokenen. ² Jesus solof iron, “Ā kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili

temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de? ³ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf. ⁴ Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. Æ kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de? ⁵ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to ilen. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ ere, taka to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin teneub gigiru yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro te anouf. ⁹ Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.’ ”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnēdin. ¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai. ¹² Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ĩ

wagen iweigne ken, ĩ iroke-nen, “Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ karika afonok.” ¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fõ nē mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Kabĩ yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeif, Sabat naa bun sã.”

¹⁵ Odug ĩ irokenen, “Æ, mala yaleya tamo! Æ mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, ãgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenēdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de? ¹⁶ Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham nē barai, ĩ Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenēf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus ererb ererb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau mu-sei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nē tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? ¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anĩ odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

20 Baban ĭ to fen, “Negur nē tano anī, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf? 21 Are yis gen, anī kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yen.”

Bobog Kidō

(*Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23*)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonō fonō ile, od ifelnēdin. 23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, 24 “Bobog kidō anī ileyā nigin kabī total walogouf, ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anī ere, to kisi falauf. 25 Sain fō marau fā ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ā serē ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonēgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kā wanamāf.’

“Anī ere, ĭ solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen.’

26 “Age ye di, ā urōgouf, ‘Amā ō geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, ō nemā naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

27 “Anī ere, ĭ solof irōf, ‘Aya ā keleī sā, ā nainenem usigen. Ā sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

28 “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nē tano bun uledig fen, ā aug mayarē irarāyeif, an inā wifirig fen, goboreī kikokō youf. 29 Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyā temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nē

tanon tar bun idi neid modoū dalouf. 30 Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodōf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodōf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudū Fen

(*Matyu 23:37-39*)

31 Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoū enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĭ ō inokesiyou fenē.”

32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaū kuī anī urokenēg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabī anī uyu katō afalauf.’ 33 Anī ere, aya gama, nil, arā toko tokō afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganī aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ō utorōdig!

35 Ulegouf, āgenei fō ā bun fonou lef. Aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĭ el fiya ado.’* Sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nē Fō Bun

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nē fō bun, saaf yōya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen. ² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didiāya nigin darau yaledig anī ibodon. ³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleī tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anī lo dō fiya de, sā?” ⁴ Anī ere, idi mutū difaren. Anī nigin, Jesus tamo anī yale, el fiye kel sur fiyē di, ilen.

⁵ Agef fen, ī idi to difen, “Ā taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilau, ā kaisā bagai to dī wasagauf de?” ⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irōya kisi feleya sā.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoū malabag anī gei dife di, ile fen, ī idi yaab od enei irokenēdin, ⁸ “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bun, aib ō iweignōf are, modoū malabag anī to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka ō wal yōya iweignen be. ⁹ Age foug are, ā uru iweigneim marau isi, ō irokonōf, ‘Ogon modoū anī, tamo enei wenē.’ Age ye di, ō mama yo ken, modoū dumen bagai anī walouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, ō iweignōf are, modoū dumen anī walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ī ō irokonōf, ‘Mou, modoū biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, ō modoū malabag anī wale di, ā iweigneim turā tar ganan meleid bun ō yanā odug adouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilau, aib taka ī yogo

yana lai fesilef, Negur ī yana yalesauf.”

¹² Age ye fen, Jesus fō marau irokenen, “Sain ō gaa atun saaf be, bō saaf wenēdiyof fenē, ogon mou tar, naud turā tar, sirag tar be, nē tā tar safina inid adodo to uweignēdiyof, agouf, idi aba diweignōf, anī bun ō mala solo difonōf. ¹³ Anī ere, sain ō tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakeleya anī uweignēdiyof, ¹⁴ agouf, Negur ō el yōf. Idi aba ō ke de difonōya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fāya bun, Negur ō mala solo ifonōf.”

*Tar Odug Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus irokenen, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin. ¹⁷ Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi iroknēdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’

¹⁸ “Anī ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

¹⁹ “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’

21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.’

22 “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anī ere, modoũ fau lolokã.’

23 “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ naabur tamo kayau idi anī disiyof nigin total bagai urokenēdi di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf. 24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf

(*Matyu 10:37, 38*)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi irokenēdin, 26 “Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorõf are, ī neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã. 27 Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ī neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

28 “Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fõ inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es

fouf, age fiya sã de? 29 Ere nigin, ī fõ gariya ino mã, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganan anī dile fen, kasã difiye ken, 30 dirõf, ‘Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.’

31 “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sã be anī, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sã de? 32 Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerõ ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedī di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf. 33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ī, erēb erēb ganān ī ado anī to itorõf are, ī neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

34 “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf? 35 Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigin to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī karīya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 18:12-14*)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganān, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin. 2 Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, ⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneīd fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de? ⁵ Sain ī fotou fouf, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef, ⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’ ⁷ Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sã idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

*Silwa Koin Moni Iminke-
len Nē Yaab Od*

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō waīf fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de? ⁹ Sain ī fotou fouf, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’ ¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ī nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon. ¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeīd yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ī ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina to-bonunã to biya bun daū fe-len. ¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganan daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, ī bun lau fiya wō yen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ī bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen. ¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, īg anī yōya nigin orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, ī iron, ‘Neu dei ī kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikã. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē! ¹⁸ Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ī arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. ¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’ ²⁰ Anī nigin, ī fã ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, ī fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ī kesu ile fen, ī nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.

²¹ “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

²² “Anī ere, tama ī yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ī ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg. ²³ Bulmakau lubu bou dīya

waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf. ²⁴ Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anī nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

²⁵ “Sain anī bun, kesu matu ī kabier ibodon. Dum ī iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen.

²⁶ Agef fen, ī kabī tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’ ²⁷ Kabī tamo ī aiten yale iron, ‘Turā kel isil, anī tamā bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam ī bouwa totoū biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

²⁸ “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen.

²⁹ Anī ere, kesu ī tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya ō sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunā alef asin. Anī ere, ō aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen. ³⁰ Anī ere, ō naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daū fel fen, fonō isi di, ō bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

³¹ “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ō aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon. ³² Anī ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

Kabī Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

¹ Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ī yogon kabī tamo neid orowam in safina daū fef yeya karī yen.

² Anī nigin, ī iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eī ere od anī ō nigin karī auf? Ogon kabī walen anī faded wo di, karī auf, ere nigin, ō baban kabī tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

³ “Kabī tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabī yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sā, agef māg, aya nonīya nigin mama ado. ⁴ Aya naig be afouf are aya keleī, anī bunem sain aya neu kabī ein atorōf are, tamo kayau neid fō bun ileya nigin aan difiyauf.’

⁵ “Age ye fen, ī, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. Ī tamo uyulil anī to fiyen, ‘Ō neu odug bun wareg ganī walen?’

⁶ “Ī aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv mou alen.’ ” Kabī tamo neid orowa ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisā ubod ken, fo handred utot.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ī uyulil dō fiyen anī to fiyen, ‘Ba ō wareg ganī walen?’

“Ī solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’

“Kabī tamo neid orowam ī irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

⁸ “Yogon odug ī, kabī tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, ī

kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, er eb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig. ⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyeif.

¹⁰ “Taka ĩ er eb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegẽf. ¹¹ Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei nẽ safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ã momoi nẽ safina lo fiya nigin ineneif? ¹² ã takan nẽ safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneif?

¹³ “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ to awa yãf. ã Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasã difiyen. ¹⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “ã bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo er eb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

¹⁶ “Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid od wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age fe di, ganan namen iley a nigin mugu mugu teĩbir def. ¹⁷ Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

¹⁸ “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

¹⁹ “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodõya biya ibodõdig. ²⁰ Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikã, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogẽ yenẽdig. ²¹ Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nẽ tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yãf nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma seum difedig.

²² “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen. ²³ Laa neid modoũ bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen. ²⁴ Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waũ ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yã enei bun darau odug alef.’

²⁵ “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wã fe di, õ darau odug bun ubodok. ²⁶ Takag, enei ganan teten, amã ã geid atun meku odug inon, anĩ bunem, idi ein tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigin kisi feleya sã.’

²⁷ “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya õ agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, isilauf, ²⁸ ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utorneĩ len, wedereid irouwau, age fe di, idig darau odug nẽ modoũ enei bun to disiyouf.’

²⁹ “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nẽ itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneĩ len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’

³⁰ “Ĩ iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.’

³¹ “Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi irokenẽdiyofeg to karĩ douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ereb ereb tamo

mosor bun inenẽdiyof anĩ isiyof bagai, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado. ² Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya bagai. ³ Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. “Õ turã mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei youf are, õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel. ⁴ ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun mosor ino sewen fof, ĩ õ gein isi, sewen fe irõf, ‘Aya awaul,’ õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.”

⁵ Aposel idi Odug diroke-nen, “Nemã momoiya odug wouf!”

⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Ã momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fof.

⁷ “Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyẽf de? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf ado naan wãf.’ ⁹ ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de? ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen. ¹² Ī fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen, ¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!”

¹⁴ Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnëdigouf.” Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref? ¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?” ¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyë di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig, ²¹ tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun ibodok.”

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar irokenëdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf. ²³ Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ī your!’ be, ‘Ī

yeir!’ douf. Ā, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig. ²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimeĩ fliya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen. ²⁵ Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyëf.

²⁶ “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg age fouf. ²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyë gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf. ³¹ Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf. ³² Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf! ³³ Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafĩ falauf. ³⁴ Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denëf, tekelei yalouf, taka

itornēf. ³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.”* ³⁷ Idi to difen, “Odug, ō urok anī nain wō youf?” Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Nain be laa yenek nē an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nē Yaab Od

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosēya nigin tuweid to yūf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenēdin. ² Ī iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumī fiyēdig, tamog to iwesnēdig. ³ Taun anī bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenēf nigin irokenēyai yedig.

⁴ “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karī fiyen, anī ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumī afiyek, tamog to awesnēdif, ⁵ anī ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anī ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anī age afouf, anī bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

⁶ Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anī karīg. ⁷ Negur yogon igirnēdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokenēdig nigin, ĩ lo nē madur fiya to ifenēdiyof de? Ī sain meluk to karī fiyēdiyof de? ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nē

madur fiya ifenēdiyof. Anī ere, Tamo Naal isiyof sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou fof de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleyā Tamo Ado Nē Yaab Od

⁹ Tunī idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunī meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, ¹⁰ “Tamo uru tempel bun kosē douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleyā tamo. ¹¹ Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosē yen, ‘Negur ō de ayok, aya tamo tunī gen sā, bē diledig, sane age difedig, seseirā dinodig, takis yaleyā tamo enei geneg sā. ¹² Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb ganān aya alef anī, ten teke tekelei ō afonōdig.’

¹³ “Anī ere, takis yaleyā tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ī saa iluneg to itad fen, anī ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waū inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

¹⁴ “Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anī sā, takis yaleyā tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ madur fen, fō bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesēf, Negur ĩ yana lai fof, taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(*Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: itornēf. ³⁶ Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

¹⁵ Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dō fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen iweigneid fen, iron, “Utornēdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid. ¹⁷ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nē tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nē tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁹ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol. ²⁰ Ō itãfiya keleĩ: ‘Ō seseirã to unouf, ō tamo taka to ukesiyouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”

²¹ Age ye di, ĩ iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

²² Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Ō fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anĩ ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

²³ Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei biya ado. ²⁴ Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin, gai malai bagai! ²⁵ Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nē nil ku bun iley a nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun iley a nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ yaley a nigin kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã ō dō mayōf nigin, er eb er eb ganan amã ado anĩ matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka fō, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nē tano nigin itoron, ³⁰ ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irō, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Uleg ef, ada Jerusalem teselef, er eb er eb ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

falauf. ³² Ī fau haiden Israël sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. ³³ Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

³⁴ Anī ere, dō fiya tar, enei ganan taka to kelein. Od anī nē gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anī to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anī Mala Fara Felen

(*Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelē fiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonī yef ibodon. ³⁶ Ī tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karī ye fen, ereb wō yef anī nigin to fedin. ³⁷ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dē yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ī isi melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, ⁴¹ “Aya ò ere age afonōf ani, ò oroyok?”

Tamo anī solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelē yalau fenē.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.”

⁴³ Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dōf, Negur yana

yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anī dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya

Tamo

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wō ye fen, atu iyok ilen. ² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ī takis yaleya tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado. ³ Ī Jesus ĩ ai bagai anī ilouf nigin oron, anī ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen. ⁴ Anī nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sō yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anī dōf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modoũ anī bun ulō yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fō bun abodōf bagai.” ⁶ Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesē kurã den, “Ī mosor ado tamo nē fō bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anī ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenēdiyof, aya idegēya bunem tunī neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenēya teten ano fen, afenēdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anī fō enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enī, ĩg Abraham naal taka.

10 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ delen anidi imirneïd fen, kel gei foug nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nē Yaab Od
(*Matyu 25:14-30*)

11 Idi od enei karī de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenēdin, ere nigin, ī mogo Jerusalem melsā ifaref, anī nigin, tamo kayau Negur nē tano kaisā bagai wō youf de fen, kisi difen. 12 Anī nigin, ī iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ī king dinenē di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ takā gerō bagai ilen. 13 Anī nigin, ī yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneïd fen, irokenēdin, ‘Moni enei kabī wenēg mog, aya kelauf.’

14 “Anī ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirōf nigin ī dumen arū tamo sur difen, ‘Amā tamo enei nemā king wō youf nigin to oromak.’

15 “Anī ere, ī king yana yale fen, fonō kel isin. Agef fen, ī, ferfer moni ifenēdin idi moni ado naig de kabī dalen anī ilouf nigin, iweignēdi di, disin.

16 “Tamo uyu ī isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

17 “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Ō ferfer biya, ō de agon! Ō safina naal bagai bun kabī biya walēn nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

18 “Ī dō fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen

kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

19 “Age ye di, yogon odug īg irokenen, ‘Ō taun faif lo weid.’

20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anī gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon. 21 Aya ō nigin kumī aun, ere nigin, ō tamo total ado. Ō ereb to unokon anī waledig, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig.’

22 “Yogon odug ī irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayōf, ō ferfer sane! Ō kelein, aya tamo total ado, ayam to anokon anī aledig, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig de? 23 Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenēdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.’

25 “Age ye di, idi ī dirokenen, ‘Odug, ī mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ā arokeneik, taka ī ado, aya teten anouf, anī ere, taka ī sã bagai, ereb taka ī ado areg, ī bun tamal son foug. 27 Anī ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodōya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

*Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen
Jerusalem Ilen*

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

28 Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ī ketem uyu iselen. 29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonō kelē fiye ken, in dō fiya tar uru sur feid iro-kenēdin, 30 “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig. 31 Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā anī biru gef?’ urokenēgouf, ‘Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.’”

32 Anī nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei bagai anī fotou difen. 33 Idi donki naal biru de mog, anī nē marau tamo idi to di-fiyēdin, “Ā ere nigin donki naal anī biru gef?”

34 Idi ī solo de dirokenen, “Odug anī kabī ifenēf nigin.”

35 Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ī anī teten dinenē ibodon. 36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

37 Sain ī iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dō fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

38 “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeīya ado!”

39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunī Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dō fiya tar sakā wiyeid!”

40 Anī ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirōf.”

41 Ī Jerusalem kelē fiye ken, taun anī ile, wau gudū fe di, inā yale, 42 iron, “Ō Jerusalem naa enei bun, ō nigin erebem waū inosiya irou isif anī ō keleim, are dem, anī ere, gama ō malā bun iminek. 43 Sain taka ō bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, ō bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf. 44 Idi ō tenebur dale dirāyōf, ō ado gerē tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorō di, to ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ō bun isin nē naa anī to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

45 Jesus tempel modoū bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin.

46 Agef fen, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fō are, kosēya nē fō ibodōf,’* anī ere, āgem ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō’* unogen.”

47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnēdidin. Anī ere, pris

* 19:29: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * 19:38: Sam 118:26 * 19:46: Asaia 56:7

* 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anī diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneīd fen, biya od wogō yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ī gein disin. ² Idi diron, “Aim ō igirnō di, ō erēb erēb enī ago wof anī urokanamā. Aim ō igirnon?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneīf. Solog urokanag, ⁴ Jon naan igunēdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

⁵ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’ ⁶ Anī ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

⁷ Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to arokeneīf, aim aya igirna di, aya erēb erēb enī age afedif.”

Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takā ilen. ¹⁰ Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹¹ Ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen. ¹² Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi īg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

¹³ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob diro-kenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’ ¹⁵ Anī nigin, idi ī wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf? ¹⁶ Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

¹⁷ Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron, meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’*?”

¹⁸ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danif aas lauf.”

¹⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai ironēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen.

²¹ Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig. ²² Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sā?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anī ile fen, irokenēdin, ²⁴ “Koin moni taka ufelnağ. Ai nē

malakanon ado itotoya anī bun ibodok?”

²⁵ Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²⁶ An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ī ironēya kisi feleya sā. Idi ī solof iron anī bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?

(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fā dedig, dedig anī tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin. ²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sāf are, tamo ī kayau waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf. ²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sā mog, tamo laa fen. ³⁰ Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, ī laa fe di, ³¹ ī dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sā gare desin. ³² Dum kayau areg laa fen. ³³ Anī nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ī dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo

* 20:17: Sam 118:22

yalef ya ibodok. ³⁵ Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sāf, ³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’* ³⁸ ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata dibodok.”

³⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ aiten dale diron, “Tise, õ de urok!” ⁴⁰ Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nē Kesu Anĩ Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ĩ Dawid nē Naal dedig? ⁴² Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin:

“Negur neu Odug irokenen, “Imau biya melem ubod mog,

⁴³ ogon kiwai tar on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”*^{*}

⁴⁴ Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, ⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyēdiyof anĩ orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag malabag bun dibodōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin.

² Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon.

³ Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol. ⁴ Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ, maleg bun ĩ mata ibodōf nē anĩ ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

* 20:37: Eksodas 3:6 * 20:43: Sam 110:1

⁵ In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron, ⁶ “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

⁷ Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig. ⁹ Ā kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. ¹¹ Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi total, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumīya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

¹² “Anī ere, eneidi ganan fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafī fiya difeneif. Idi Juda neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneif. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeif, anī ganan aya yanau nigin de

fen, age diyeif. ¹³ Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug isenneīya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneif. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ā fau sineī temeī tarem, tureī tarem, sirag ado neī mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunī laa bun dineneif. ¹⁷ Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ā kiwai difeneif. ¹⁸ Anī ere, mudureī bun, fatiyeī tekelei bagai to iminkalauf. ¹⁹ Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walougouf.

²⁰ “Sain ā Jerusalem kusī tamom salili dife mog, ulougouf, ā keleī youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anī melsak. ²¹ Age fiya ulougouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anī bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai. ²² Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain. ²³ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anī bun, morō odug wō ye fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf. ²⁴ Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem

fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.

²⁵ “Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado, barisa bun wõ youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi gurũ ye fen, nene douf. ²⁶ Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf. ²⁷ Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeĩya barikã isi mog, dilouf. ²⁸ Ereb erreb enei gariya ino, wõ ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeĩya are mel-sak.”

²⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenẽdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganan ulogouf. ³⁰ Sain idi aarau ifiraũd mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya melsak. ³¹ Age fiya bagai, erreb erreb eneidi wõ ye mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ tano are mogo melsak.

³² “Aya ã momoi aro-keneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, erreb erreb eneidi ganan wõ youf. ³³ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

³⁴ “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodõya nigin sii fiya anim, ãgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã mog, Negur nẽ naa kor gen

ã bun isiyouf. ³⁵ Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wõ youf. ³⁶ Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”

³⁷ Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig. ³⁸ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bon-imeĩ bagai disidig.

22

*Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo
Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,
2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di, ² pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den. ³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka, ĩ namen ilen. ⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen. ⁵ Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin diroke-nen. ⁶ Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bō Saaf Don

(*Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38*)

⁷ Anī dumen, Bret Yis Sā anī nē naa wō yen, anī bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig. ⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ō, amā nain anī, Pasa naa nē saaf tāf nigin, dodok mafouf anī oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Taun wōg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ī fō bun ilauf anī dōg uleg. ¹¹ Agog fen, ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise ō irokonok: Aab nanī bun an, aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf?” ¹² Ago ge di, ī aab odug ilun anī ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anī nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wō ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon. ¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya darau yaleya sā mog, ā geid Pasa naa nē saaf tāf anī orouf bagai. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nē saaf to āf ile, anī fau Negur nē tano bun kisi falauf.”

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei

waleg fen, ā atun foig. ¹⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to āf ile, Negur nē tano isiyouf.”

¹⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumā fen. Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Eī neu bouwau, ā nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

²⁰ Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ā Negur geid bar itenēya mata, naudou are ā nigin fi felef. ²¹ Anī ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamā manof. ²² Momoi, Tamo Naal ī nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anī ere, tamo ī kiwai ifenek, ī malalon ado.” ²³ Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunā enei age fouf.

²⁴ Takag, idi atun aim anī odug bagai ibodōf nigin luwa diroun. ²⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig. ²⁶ Anī ere, ā age fiya anī to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ā atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodōf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ī, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodōf. ²⁷ Ai anī odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anī de, taka ī aruna yalef anī? Taka ī tebol bun ibodok anī sā de? Anī ere, aya ā atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok. ²⁸ Ā

anī, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen. ²⁹ Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ā afeneik. ³⁰ Age afe di, ā neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wāgouf, king nē sia bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

³¹ “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ī āgenei momoiya kisi yeī fenē nigin to fen. ³² Anī ere, aya, Simon ō nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anī nigin, sain ō kelouf, turā tar megeir wediyouf.”

³³ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya ō ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileyā nigin dodok afel.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya ō arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sā mog, ō wa fen, aya nigin keleī sā wo, towo wouf.”

³⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ā moni nē kodol, faa be, su sā sur ayein, ā ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sā.”

³⁶ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī ere, gama taka ī moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ī dimig sā, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.

³⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, “Ī tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.”* Aya ā aro-keneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dō fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ī iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen (Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ī dō difiyen. ⁴⁰ Modoū anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.” ⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneīd, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen, ⁴² “Dei, ō oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.” ⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen. ⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ī total bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ Ī kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, iledin. ⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaī wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

iroukenēdin. Ī Jesus umã fiyēf nigin non ilen. ⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Judas, õ umãya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dõ fiya tar, ereb wõ you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug, amã nemã dimig nem made-nauf de?” ⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salõf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ĩ nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo ounēgouf gen, ā dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de? ⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ā aya bun imeĩ taka to unogen. Anī ere, eĩ āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fõ bun dirou dilen. Pita ĩ so rel fen, dumeid dõ fen. ⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim dibodon, ⁵⁶ Kabī kayau momoul taka, Pita yã sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron, “Õg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ nigin totol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, õ urok anī aya keleĩ sã!” Ī irõ mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen. ⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anī nigin weder fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towowouf.” ⁶² Age fe di, ĩ mayarē ile fen, inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(*Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen. ⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurõ weis urokanamã! Aim õ inok?” ⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei diroke-nen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen. ⁶⁷ Idi diron,

“Õ Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã.”

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã arokeneif are, ã to momoi gouf, ⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ã to ayeifeg, ã to solog urõgouf. ⁶⁹ Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ï, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodõf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age fouf are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”

Ï aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ï nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf? Ada ï sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen. ² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ï bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amã, tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegëya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. Ï Sisa takis ifenëya nigin katũ fiyeid fen, ï yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat ï, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenëdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi total dinon, “Ï Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnëya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. Ï Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin.” ⁶ Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, Ï Galili tamal be anĩ to fen. ⁷ Pailat ï, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ïg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ï ileya nigin oron. Ï nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ï Jesus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen. ⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron. ¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnëdiya tamo geid an difaren, ï bou bun od total bagai dinon. ¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyë di, kel ilen. ¹² Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat ï, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneid fen, ¹⁴ irokenëdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ï bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka to

aillel. ¹⁵ Herod ïg age fiya, anï nigin, ï kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anï ulogouf, ï yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen. ¹⁶ Anï nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornëf.”*

¹⁸ Anï ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis kanamã!” ¹⁹ (Barabas ï anï taun oun kusï yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalisnëya nigin baban totol bagai irokenëdin. ²¹ Anï ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun üf! Aa tetek bun üf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ï irö, towo fen sain bun anï irokenëdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ï yukesiya në gariya anï, ï bun taka to aillel. Anï nigin, aya ï darau afen ken, atornëf.”

²³ Anï ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ï aa tetek bun yüf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat në od lai difiyen. ²⁴ Anï nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dö fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenëdin. ²⁵ Pailat ï, tamo kusï yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ï nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anï, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dö difouf nigin Jesus ifenëdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ï yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ï dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dö fen. ²⁷ Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ï nigin waud gudüf fen, inã dalen geid, dö difiyen. ²⁸ Anï ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenëdin, “Jerusalem në barai tar, aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereï tar nigin inã waleg. ²⁹ Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi diröf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gö fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenëya sã anidi el fedif!’ ³⁰ Age de fen, “‘idi arei dirokenëdiyouf, “Teteman kukug!”

areï mudu dirokenëdiyouf, “Kerub wamãg!”**

³¹ Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wö youf?”

³² Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ï geid laa bun dinenëdiyouf nigin dirou dilen. ³³ Sain idi modoü yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wö de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem. ³⁴ Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleï sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisaï kodë de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunï eig de ditoton: atornëf.” ¹⁷ Gama ï, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenëdiyouf bagai. * **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

adodomeg ï kasã difiyẽ diron, “Ï tunĩ isennẽdin, ï Kristus Negur igrinen ouf are, utornẽg len, yogo bouwa isennẽf.”

³⁶ Kusĩ tamog dise fen, dis-
elinen. Idi wain makik ado
difen ken, ³⁷ diron, “Õ Juda
neid king ouf are, ogo boũ
usennẽf.”

³⁸ Ï muduren itotoya eig ya
yenen: EÏ JUDA NEID KING.

³⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek
bun difaren anĩ takam, Jesus
kono fiyẽ iron, “Õ Kristus ouf
are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã
usennamãf!”

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo
taka im, ne tã ou fiye ken,
iron, “Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei
walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur to
kumĩ wiyek de? ⁴¹ Ada urom
darau talef, are de, ere nigin,
ada urom sane age tafen anĩ
mala solo. Anĩ ere, tamo enei
ereb sane to age fen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, ï Jesus iro-
kenen, “Jesus, sain õ ogon
tano bun usel fen, aya karĩ
wiyalauf.”

⁴³ Age ye di, Jesus tamo
anĩ irokenen, “Aya õ momoi
arokonok, gama õ aya ado
paradis bun tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak
15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok
age fiya bun, teneub ganan
bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok
aragaun, ⁴⁵ ere nigin, gaa
mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tem-
pel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek
fe, uru wõ yen. ⁴⁶ Jesus ait
odug nem iweig iron, “Dei,

neu uur õ imã bun anof.”
Agef iro ken, ï oboi irour
yalen.

⁴⁷ Kusĩ tamo neid orowa,
Jesus age fiya ile fen, Ne-
gur yana yales iron, “Mo-
moi, tamo eĩ madur tamo.”

⁴⁸ Tamo kayau ganan idi lo
fiya nigin guru difen, ereb
anĩ wõ ye di, meledim dilen,
are idi waud gudũf fen, ako-
reid du ken, firagagaũ difen.

⁴⁹ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ
anidi ganan, idi atun kayau
Galilim ï dõ de disin anidig,
so del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye
di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak
15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Tamo taka yana Josef,
ï kaunsel taka, madur tamo
biya bagai, ⁵¹ anĩ nigin, ï idi
neid tobonuneid ado od di-
fon anĩ nigin to yo yen. Ï
Judia distrik bun Arimatea
taun tamal, ï Negur nẽ tano
isiyouf anĩ tari fen. ⁵² Josef
ï, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou
buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.

⁵³ Agef fen, ï Jesus bou buru
yale, irou isil, gabar lalau
nem silef fen, matmat sa
bun ku dalen an inenen, ku
anĩ bun an taka to dinenen.
⁵⁴ Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa,
Sabat naa mogo gariya inou
fenẽ melsã.

⁵⁵ Kayau Jesus geid Galilim
disin, Josef dõ de, matmat
ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig
de dinof anĩ, lo difen. ⁵⁶ Age
difel fen, idi fonõ dile, bou
wã fiya nẽ marasin ado moul
sumeĩ biya bagai dodok
difen. Anĩ ere, idi Sabat naa

nigin itãfiya dõ de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimeï bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã fiya nẽ marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat bun dilen.

² Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen.

³ Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an to dilen.

⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeïya barikã siridin difaren. ⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnẽgef? ⁶ Ñ ein sã, ñ mogo fã yel! Ñ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein anĩ, wedereï fokõ youf, ⁷ ñ iron, “Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ñ aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ñ baban mata kel fã youf.” ⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokõ yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin. ¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel wogõ difiyẽdin. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, idi kayau

nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen. ¹² Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ñ ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ñ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen

(Mak 16:12, 13)

¹³ Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya. ¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen. ¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleïya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

¹⁷ Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?” Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen. ¹⁸ Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleï sã de?”

¹⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ñ profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã. ²⁰ Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ñ laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.

* 24:1: Are Sande.

²¹ Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef. ²² Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimeĩ bagai, idi matmat bun dilel, ²³ anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disi, amã dirokanamam. ²⁴ Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

²⁵ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai! ²⁶ Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf de?” ²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi faded fedin.

²⁸ Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino genen. ²⁹ Anĩ ere, idi total bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

³⁰ Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin. ³¹ Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus

nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun iminkelen. ³² Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”

³³ Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di, ³⁴ diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.” ³⁵ Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen

(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8*)

³⁶ Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”

³⁷ Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den. ³⁸ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef? ³⁹ Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”

⁴⁰ Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin. ⁴¹ Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka

ein tau ado?" ⁴² Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen, ⁴³ age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

⁴⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nē Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anī ganan kisi falauf bagai."

⁴⁵ Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin, waud kā fenēdin. ⁴⁶ 24 Ī idi irokenēdin, "Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf, ⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nē od anī, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogō de dilauf. ⁴⁸ ã enei ulegen nigin kurō walaisi gouf. ⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anī, ã bun sur afouf, anī ere, taun anī bun ubodōgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneif."

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenēdin. ⁵¹ Ī idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornēdi di, saa ilun irou iselen. ⁵² Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulīya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen. ⁵³ Age de fen, idi

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur. ² Gariya bun ã Negur ado dibodon.

³ Ñ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok. ⁴ Mata ã bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid fula fiya. ⁵ Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ ere, gugum ã fula fiya anĩ to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ã yana Jon. ⁷ Ñ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ã bunem momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁸ Ñ anĩ fula fiya sã, ã fula fiya anĩ kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin. ⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ã tenebur isin.

¹⁰ Ñ teneub bun ibodon, are ã bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ã to kelein. ¹¹ Ñ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ ere, yogon bagai anidi ã to daleyen. ¹² Anĩ ere, idi ã daleyen, ã yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnēdin. ¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sã, tamo nē wau irōya buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.

¹⁴ Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeīya tailen, fula fiya medeīya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ã Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikã isin.

¹⁵ Jon ã nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. Ñ iweig fen, iron, “Ñ enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ã aya dumeun isif, ã aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ã ket ibodon.’” ¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el fiya musei talen. ¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem isin. ¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ã Tama wagen ibod ken, ã nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ñ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ã aim yeya anĩ to difiyē di, Jon ã eig ye kurõ fesin. ²⁰ Ñ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.

²¹ Idi ã to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Ñ Eliya de?”

Ñ iron, “Aya ã sã.”

Idi diron, “Ñ Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”

Ñ iron, “Sã.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Ñ ai bagai? Ñ amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman

anidi gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?"

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, "Aya anī, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, 'Odug nē naab madur gouf.' "*

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunī sur difedin anidim ²⁵ to difiyen, "Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anī sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunēdif?"

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, "Aya naan nem naan agunēdif, anī ere, ã atun, taka ã keleī sã anī ifaref. ²⁷ Ì anī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malū biru fediya kisi feleya sã."

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunēdin nē an wō yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, "Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal, ì tamo ganan neid mosor yaledif! ³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, 'Taka ì aya dumeun isif, ì aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ì ket ibodon.' ³¹ Aya yug ì keleī san, anī ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunēdif nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ì yaor foug nigin."

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, "Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ì bun ibod mog, ailen. ³³ Aya ì to keleīn, anī ere, taka ì, aya naan nem naan agunēdiyof

nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, 'Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, ì bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunēdiyof.' ³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, 'Eī Negur Naal,' auf."

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren. ³⁶ Ì, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ì iron, "Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal!"

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen. ³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi ì dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, "Ã ere oroyeik?"

Idi diron, "Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), õ nain ubodōdig?"

³⁹ Ì iron, "Umag fen, ulogouf."

Age ye di, idi dile, ì ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, ì geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ì, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka. ⁴¹ Erebu uruwa Endru age fen are, ì tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, "Amã Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen." ⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, "Õ Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf" (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

* 1:23: Asaia 40:3

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid.

⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ irokenen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anī, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Ereb biya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĭ Israel tamo bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegēya taka sã.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, õ aya keleĭ?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip iweignōya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anī wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.” ⁵¹ ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele di, Negur nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon. ² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin. ³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sã.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabĭ tamo irokenēdin, “Ereb ĩ irokeneĭf anī dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabĭ tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineĭd eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunĭ lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen.

⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anī yō ilen. ĩ wain anī nainenem be isin anī to kelein, anī ere, kabĭ tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignē, ile di, ¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anī ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anī fatuk dō mog, to biya gen anī dum dirousidig, anī ere, õ biya bagai urou ubodom anī, gama bagai urousif.”

11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonõ. Anĩ bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĭya yaor fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen

(*Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen. 14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunĭg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin. 15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daũf firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin. 16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ irokenẽdin, "Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nẽ fõ anĩ maket modoũ to unog!"

17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anĩ nigin wedereid fokõ yen, "Ogon fõ nigin wau itenẽya anim nameun isainaf."*

18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, "Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã di, enei ganan agof anĩ nigin õ igiriya ado mauf?"

19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Tempel enei narĩ weleg

len, naa towo bun baban alesauf."

20 Juda tamo diron, "Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ naa towo bun walesauf de?" 21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen are, yogo bouwa nigin. 22 ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen anĩ bure fele di, in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen. Anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin momoi den.

23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ yana nigin momoi den. 24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan nigin keleĩ. 25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ irokenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka. 2 ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, "Rabi, amã keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodõf are, memelik õ unodif anĩ inodiya kisi feleya sã."

3 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nẽ tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf dogol."

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ĩ biyan anĭ, sina naig fe baban gō foug? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gō fiyēya kisi feleya sã!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wõ youf are, ĩ Negur nē tano bun ileyā kisi feleya sã.

⁶ Bouwam gō fef are, bouwa nē, anĭ ere, Awa Uurem gō fef are, uur nē. ⁷ Ō neu od eig au wogō auf bun, kisi to gurū wouf, ‘Ā de baban mata wõ gouf.’ ⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ō ait dogol karĭ wodig, anĭ ere, õ nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleĭ youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogū fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wõ youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Ō Israel neid tise, anĭ ere, õ enei to keleik de? ¹¹ Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amã keleĭ anĭ wogō mauf, age ma fen, ereb amã mailen anĭ kurō mafesif, anĭ ere, tamo kayau ã fau amã nemã od to walegef. ¹² Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal nē anĭ wogō ayeik, anĭ ere, ã to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nē anĭ wogō ayeĭfeg, naig ge momoi gouf? ¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol. ¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnēf. ¹⁵ Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def, mata

faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anĭ ifenēdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf are, to fō yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen. ¹⁷ Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei foug nigin sur fen.

¹⁸ Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anĭ ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya sã are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen. ¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anĭ ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen. ²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anĭ yaoreya kumĭ de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf. ²¹ Anĭ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĭ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurō Fesin

²² Anĭ bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunēdin. ²³ Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunēdin, ere

nigin, an naan musei bagai, anī nigin, tamo kayau naan igunēdiyof nigin toku disidig. ²⁴ (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenē mog.) ²⁵ Jon nē dō fiya tar tunī, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dō de fen, imeid kulo difedig anī nigin luwa diroun. ²⁶ Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo ō uruwom Jordan naan sitakā ufareg fen, ī nigin kurō weis uron, ī naan igunēdif, age fe di, ganan ī bun dilef.”

²⁷ Jon solof iron, “Tamo ī, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anī dogol yalouf. ²⁸ Ā aug aya oron anī sā kurō walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sā, anī ere, aya ī ket sur fiyan.’ ²⁹ Mois kayau are, mois tamo nē. Mois nē mou ī, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karī fiyek, ī mois tamo nē ait anī karī ye fen, kulīya odug ado. Kulīya are neu, anī gama kisi felef. ³⁰ Ī yana odug ise le di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

³¹ “Taka ī ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya, taka ī tenebur tamal are, tenebur nē, anī nigin, tenebur nē anī wogō yedig. Taka ī saa ilunem isif, ī ganan wal fiya.

³² Ereb ī ilen ado karī yen anī, kurō falaisif, anī ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.

³³ Taka ī yogon od yalen anim, Negur ī momoi bagai ye fen, anī megeir ifenen.

³⁴ Taka ī Negurem sur fiyen are, ī Negur nē od wogō yef, ere nigin, Negur ī Awa Uur idikeleya sā ifenek. ³⁵ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb

ereb ganan ī ima bun inon. ³⁶ Aib ī Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ī Naal nigin itorok are, ī mata to ilouf, Negur nē didi ī bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogō Den

¹ Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dō fiya tar musei geif naan igunēdif ya anī, Farisia tamo karī den. ² Anī ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunēdiya sā, are in dō fiya tar anidim. ³ Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ī Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

⁴ Gama ī Samaria atu ilauf. ⁵ Anī nigin, ī Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin. ⁶ An Jakop nē naan ifotokon tutuwō ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwō sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotūya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di, āf.” ⁸ (In dō fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Ō Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam ō naan afon, wāf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katō difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ō safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok

anī keleim are, ò ì to wiyě di, mata ifeněya nē naan anī ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, ò ifotūya nē safina sã, naan ì ilon bagai. Ò mata ifeněya nē naan are nain walouf? ¹² Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ì yogog gere tar ado gaareg anī bun don, ò ì wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf. ¹⁴ Anī ere, taka ì aya naan anī afeně di, yoko, ì baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ì afenek, warur naan ì namen faimud ulo ulō yef yeně di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotūya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ Ì kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ò tamo sã wof are, ò tutuk urok. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ò mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama ò ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Ò ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya ò ailiyok, ò profet taka. ²⁰ Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anī ere, Juda ã urōgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoū are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf. ²² Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anī yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ anī yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nē are, Juda ibor bun tamal. ²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dale-sauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anī Dei ì imirnēdif. ²⁴ Negur ì uur, anī nigin, ì yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana daleauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ì isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb ganan faded famãf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dō fiya tar keku de disì, Jesus kayau anī ado od de mog, dileid fen, terē den. Anī ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Ò ere oroyok?” be “Ò ere nigin ì ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenēdin, ²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan age afef asin irokanal anī uleg. Ì anī Kristus be.” ³⁰ Idi taun ditor disì, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb taka wō.”

³² Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya saaf ā keleī sā anī āf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dō fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dō afe fen, in kabī bure afalauf anī.

³⁵ Ā eig ge to urōgedig de, ‘Ogō fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wō youf?’ Aya ā arokeneik, meleī fara weleg fen, kabī onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nē mayo bure felen. ³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ī gama mala solo yalef, ī gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nē biya kususuf, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al foug. ³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’ ³⁸ Aya, ā kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabī totol dalen, anī ā idi neid maab mala anī kusen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ī nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ī ereb ereb ganan age afef ašin anī irokanal.” ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ī

gein disi, ī idi geid dibodōf nigin totol bagai dirokenē di, ī naa uru, idi geid dibodon.

⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amā ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amā mug karī mau fen, amā keleī, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyen

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen. ⁴⁴ Jesus ī yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ī yana sā.’

⁴⁵ Sain ī Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ī daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ī ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ Ī baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ī naan wain falei felen. Sain anī bun, king nē kabī mudur taka nē naal Kape-naum taun an dagi yenen. ⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anī karī ye fen, ī Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsā yenen anī, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ā memelik uris ado anī to ulogouf are, ā to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabī mudur iron, “Odog, neu kesu fau laa fiya sā mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō wadā ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anī, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen. ⁵¹ Ī fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ī fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anī wogō difiyen. ⁵² Age de di, ī gaa

mala ganī bun, ne naal dagi karikan anī to fiyēdin. Idi ī dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ī kelein, sain anī bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anī nigin, ī yogo, ne fō tura tar ganān geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anī uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyān El Fiyēn

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen. ² Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anī sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok. ³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.* ⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen. ⁶ Sain Jesus ī an yen mog, ile fen, ī sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anī kelei ken, ī to fiyen, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagi tamo iron, “Oduḡ, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanū isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au

mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule.” ⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kele di, ī yogon gogoū yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anī wō yen naa are, Sabat naa. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anī dirokenen, “Naa eī Sabat naa.† Ō ogon gogoū irouya nigin lo katū yef.”

¹¹ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

¹² Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoū wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ī aib ya anī nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ī an guru difen anī namen iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anī tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, ō baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nē wal fiya anī, ō bun to wō youf nigin.” ¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenēdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ī morō difenen. ¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu Dei ī

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyō foug nigin tari difedig. ⁴ Sain taka taka Oduḡ nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ī moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ī ket naanū isilef, ī ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

faimud kabī yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabī yalef, anī nigin, ayag kabī alef.”¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ī dukesiyouf nigin kabī totol dalen, Sabat naa nē lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ī Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ī yogon oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ī Tama age fef anī dogol ile fen, īg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age fouf.”²⁰ Tama ī Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ī ereb ereb age fedig anī ganan ifelnek. Ī ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnēf, anī bun ã terē gouf.²¹ Tama ī laa turī feid fen, mata ifenēdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal īg aib ī orof anī mata ifenēdig.²² Tama ī aib taka to es fiyēf, anī ere, ī es fiya kabī ganan Naal bun inon,²³ are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ī age fen. Taka ī Naal yana to yalesef, ī Tamam Naal sur fiyen anī yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī neu od karī ye fen, aya sur fiyan ī nigin momoi yef, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ī laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen.”²⁵ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nē ait

karī douf, idi karī def anidi mata dibodōf.²⁶ Tama ī yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ī mata de anī Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen.²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ī Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ī Tamo Naal.

²⁸ “Eig fiya bun to terē gouf, sain fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon ait karī de fen,²⁹ ulolō desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodōf nigin fafã douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedī di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafã douf.”³⁰ Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karī auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anī ere, aya sur fiyan ī wau al foug nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurō Fesin

³¹ “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogō auf are, neu wogōya are, momoi be sã be anī yaor sã.”³² Taka ī aya nigin kurō fesidig, agef fen, aya keleī, ī aya nigin kurō fesif are momoi.

³³ “Ā Jon garan tamo tunī sur wedige di, ī aya nigin momoi od anī kurō falaisi irokenēdin.”³⁴ Aya tamom aya nigin kurō fesif anī to aroudig, anī ere, aya ã isenneīf au fen, od anī wogō aun.³⁵ Jon ī lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ã sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauī al fen.

36 “Neu kurō fesiya anī Jon nē wal fiya, ere nigin, kabī aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ī aya sur fiyan anī kurō fesif. 37 Dei ī sur fiyan ī yogo, aya nigin kurō fesin. Ā ī ait to karī gen, nog to ulegen, 38 in odeg ā bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ā sur fiyen anī ī nigin to momoi gedig. 39 Ā Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin kabī total walegedig, ere nigin, ā kisi gef, anī bunem amā mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nē Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurō fesif. 40 Anī ere, ā mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorōgedig.

41 “Aya tamom yanau dale-sauf nigin to orok, 42 anī ere, aya ā nigin keleī. Aya keleī, ā wauī bun Negur nigin wauī laa fiya to ibodok. 43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anī ā aya to waleyagen, anī ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ā walogouf. 44 Ā abob yana yaleseya anī oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anī to total unog walogouf are, ā naig ge momoi gouf?”

45 “Anī ere, ā ayam Dei mala bun āgenei sane anī kurō afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Āgenei sane kurō fesiya are Moses, ī bun āgenei wauī iseya unogedig anī. 46 Ā Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton. 47 Anī ere, ereb ī itoton anī to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen,

aya wogō auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(*Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaī ub sitakā ibal ilen (Galili Maaī anī, yana taka Taiberias Maaī). 2 Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyen, ere nigin, ī dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen. 3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon. 4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsā mog.

5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ī garan disi mog, ileid fen, ī Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na talouf?” 6 Ī Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ī ereb age fouf nigin are ī keleī.

7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogō eit nē mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunī to dō dilouf.”

8 In dō fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nē tura anī Jesus irokenen, 9 “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganen enei tau kisi falauf?”

10 Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenēdig len, dibod.” Modoū anī bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausend age fiya. 11 Gama Jesus bret anī geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid

oroya kilei, anī gadō fedin. Ī gau buneg de age fen.

¹² Idi ganan dō kisi fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tunī ditoraram anī kurug. To sekil fiyauf.”

¹³ Anī nigin, baali bret faif anī idi dokon, masak tunī ifaredin anī kuru dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik inon anī dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anī.” ¹⁵ Idi disi, Jesus king ibodōf nigin nugo difiyēf ya anī, ĩ kelei ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(*Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dō fiya tar daliyoun disilen.

¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun sosō de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anī Jesus fau idi garan to isin. ¹⁸ Yau totol isi di, maaī moloun wī yen.

¹⁹ Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumī tererē den. ²⁰ Anī ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Are ayam, to kumī wog.”

²¹ Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnēf nigin waud yenen, kaisā bagai, idi dilauf nē waud iron ub anī bun, waag goro fen.

²² Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakā difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anī Jesus in dō fiya tar geid to sō den, idi

dogo dogol dilen. ²³ Waag tunī Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneīd don modoū anī non, goro difen. ²⁴ Tamo kayau, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an to dibodon anī kelei ken, idi waag sosō de fen, Jesus dimirnēf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

²⁵ Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain ō ein usin?”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā aya umirnagef, ā memelik ulegen nigin sā, anī ere, ā bret ifoutneī di, wōg eweī gere fen nigin. ²⁷ Saaf sane ledig anī nigin to kabī waleg, anī ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodōdig anī nigin kabī waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneīf. Ī dogol Tama Negurem igrine ken, yoya nē megeir ganan ifenen.”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amā Negur nē kabī malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē kabī are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin momoi gouf.”

³⁰ Anī nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamā di, mail fen, ō momoi mayōf? Ere anī ō unouf? ³¹ Amā nemā tubumā tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ĩ idi saa

ilun tamal bret dāf nigin ifenēdin.* ”

³² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anī ere, neu Dei ī yogo bret kaū bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur nē bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

³⁴ Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anī wanamā.”

³⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī mata nē bret. Taka ī aya bun isif, to bagai naū ilauf, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf. ³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokenein kilei, ā mogo uleyagen, anī fau to momoi gef. ³⁷ Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ī aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf. ³⁸ Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dō afouf nigin sā, anī ere, aya sur fiyan nē oroya dō afouf nigin. ³⁹ Aya sur fiyan nē oroya are yeir, idi ganan ī ifanan taka to folō afalauf, anī ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnēdiyof. ⁴⁰ Neu Dei nē oroya anī, taka ī Naal ile fen, ī nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnēf.”

⁴¹ Od enei Juda tamo karī de fen, ī nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.” ⁴² Idi diron, “Eī Jesus sā de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado

ada keleī. Naig fe di, ī irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

⁴³ Jesus solof iron, “Ā aug to nauseir gouf. ⁴⁴ Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ī namen kabī yale fen, aya garan irou isiyouf. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ī alesnēf. ⁴⁵ Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnēdiyof.’† Taka ī Dei karī fiye ken, ī bun keleī yalef, aya bun isidig. ⁴⁶ Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ī yogo dogol Dei ilen. ⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado. ⁴⁸ Aya mata nē bret. ⁴⁹ Āgenei tubuī tar gerere tuan mana don, anī ere, idi gare den. ⁵⁰ Anī ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yāf, to laa fouf. ⁵¹ Aya mata ibodōya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ī bret enei yoko, ī mata faimud ibodōf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenēdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tāf?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā Tamo Naal nē bouwa to wāgauf, in naud to wāgauf are, ā namein mata to ibodok. ⁵⁴ Taka

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † 6:45: Asaia 54:13

ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnĕf. ⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai. ⁵⁶ Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ namen abodok. ⁵⁷ Mata ibodōya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ĩ aya yōyaf, aya bunem mata ibodōf. ⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Āgenei tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desin, anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.” ⁵⁹ ĩ od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fō bun ifelneĩd fen, wogō yen.

In Dō Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

⁶⁰ Od enei karĩ de fen, in dō fiya tar musei diron, “Ifel-nadaf eĩ total bagai. Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?”

⁶¹ In dō fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ keleĩ ken, idi irokenĕdin, “Od enei ā morō ifeneik de? ⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nĕ kel isel mog ulogouf are, ā ere kisi gouf? ⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenĕdig, bouwa are gorō. Od aya wogō ayein are Uur, od anĩ mata ifenĕdig. ⁶⁴ Anĩ ere, ā tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun keleĩ, aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf. ⁶⁵ ĩ od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin

wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dō fiya tar musei keku den, ba-ban Jesus to dō difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Āg aya utornag ulagauf de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Oduĕ, amã ai bun malauf? Ō mata faimud ibodkeleya nĕ od ado. ⁶⁹ Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, ō anĩ Negur nĕ Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenĕdin, “Tuwelf ā ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ā atun taka are Satan.” ⁷¹ (ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nĕ Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen. ² Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat nĕ Sifa naa melsã di, ³ Jesus tura tarem ĩ diroke-nen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf. ⁴ Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenĕ, ĩ iminĕyan kabĩ to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnĕdiyouf.” ⁵ ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai. ⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anī kurō afesidig. ⁸ ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sã.” ⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anī ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anī ere, mala yaor sã, iminēyan. ¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurã den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.”

Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ tamo kayau idegnēdidig.” ¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumī den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoū bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleī eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif. ¹⁷ Taka ĩ Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anī, ĩ keleī youf. ¹⁸ Taka ĩ

yogon kisim wogō yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anī ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nē yana yaleseya nigin kabī yalef, tamo are momoi nē. Ī bun idegēya taka sã. ¹⁹ Moses lo anī to ifenein de? Anī ere, ã atun, taka nem lo to dō fedig. Ere nigin ã aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Ō kaa sane ado. Aim ō inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ã ganan terē gen. ²² Anī ere, Mosesem mulū ileyā ifenein nigin, ã kesu Sabat naa bun mulū ileyā wenēgedig (mulū ileyā are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin). ²³ Moses nē lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nē mulū ileyā wenēgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya nigin nameī sanedig? ²⁴ Mala yaor anī dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anī Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunī diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ duke-siyouf nigin age difef anī sã de? ²⁶ Ī de yeir, mal atun wogō ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anī Kristus ya anī mogo tutuk keleī de? ²⁷ Anī ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amã keleī. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleī youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoū bun ifelneīd fen,

iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ã aya sur fiyan are momoi. ã ã keleĩ sã, ²⁹ anĩ ere, aya ã keleĩ, ere nigin, aya ã bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ã dirounēf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ã bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã. ³¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei fau ã nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ã memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?”

³² Tamo kayau ã nigin age de, kosesē kurã de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ã aya sur fiyan bun alauf. ³⁴ ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob diroke-nen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anĩ ada ã to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nē an, ã ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnēdiyof de? ³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ã iron, ‘ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiya-gauf. Aya abodōf nē an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã?’”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig

iron, “Taka ã naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf. ³⁸ Taka ã aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nē Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ã namenem ulo ulō yef yenēf.” ³⁹ ã od enei Awa Uur nigin wogō yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeĩa yaleya sã.

⁴⁰ Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo kayau tunĩ diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anĩ.”

⁴¹ Tunĩ diron, “ã Kristus.”

Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf? ⁴² Kristus Dawid nē ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nē anenem isiyouf, anĩ Negur nē Itotoya to irok de?” ⁴³ Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen. ⁴⁴ Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ã bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ã to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogō yedig gen to wogō yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “ã ãg idegnein de? ⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ã nigin momoi yen de? ⁴⁹ Sã, anĩ ere, tamo

kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ã irokenẽdin, ⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ã ereb age fef anĩ ileyã nigin ketem karĩ tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

¹ Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen. ² Bonimeï murei ado, ã baban tempel modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo kayau ganã guru de salili difiyẽ di, ã ifelnẽdiyof nigin ibodon. ³ Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren. ⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel. ⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?” ⁶ Idi ã bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton. ⁷ Idi ã to difiyẽtu di, ã fã ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ã mosor sãf, ã ketem kayau bun meein

irãf.” ⁸ Baban ã obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol ditornẽdin. ¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban õ bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Oduq, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganã, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneid fen, ã iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ã aya dõ fiyauf, ã gugum namen to bagai iyõf, anĩ ere, ã mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin, ogon wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã. ¹⁵ Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref. ¹⁷ Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ tekelei

dinof, are momoi. ¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurō afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ī, aya nigin kurō fesidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus diro-kenen, “Ō tamā nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ā aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleī sã. Ā aya nigin keileim are, neu Dei nigineg keileim.” ²⁰ Ī tempel bun kolekta inoya nē modoū non ifelneīd fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ī to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sã.

²¹ Jesus baban idi iro-kenēdin, “Aya atorneī di, ā umirnagauf, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sã.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anī nigin, ī, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sã,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur temeileī, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sã. ²⁴ Anī nigin, aya, ā āgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anī, to momoi gouf are, ā momoi bagai āgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Ō ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anī, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin. ²⁶ Aya ā nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anī ere, sur fiyan ī, momoi bagai, anī nigin, ereb aya ī bun karī aun

anī, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenēdif.”

²⁷ Idi, ī Tama nigin iro-kenēdif ya anī, to kisi fokō yen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ā Tamo Naal wale-sagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anī, ā keleī youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anī ere, aya Dei ifelnan anī dogol wogō audig anī, ā keleī youf.

²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ī, amā urom mabodok, ī mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ī wau al fouf anī, age afedig.”

³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ī nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo ī momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anī uroug tokō walagauf are, ā momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar. ³² Agog fen, ā momoi anī keleī youf, momoi anim kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneif.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amā aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amā kafī fiya bun tamal yalelhamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī mosor inof are, ī mosor nē ferfer. ³⁵ Ferfer ī, ibor anī bun gai ibodkeleya modoū sã, anī ere, modoū are naal nē faimud ibod-kalauf. ³⁶ Anī nigin, Naal ī kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneif are, ā momoi bagai karika lauf. ³⁷ Ā Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleī. Anī ere, ā aya unakesigouf nigin

dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nē modoũ namein to ibodok. ³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anī, aya ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ bun karĩ gen anī ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ĩ tamamã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anī ago gem. ⁴⁰ Gama ã, aya Negur bun momoi anī karĩ au fen, arokenein anī, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham ĩ to age fen. ⁴¹ ã temeĩ age fedig anī ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amã seseirã inoya naab bun temelamã sã. Nemã Tamamã are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur ĩ Temeim are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan. ⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anī, ã karĩya kisi feleya sã nigin. ⁴⁴ ã, temeĩ Satan nē, anī nigin, ã temeĩ nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. ĩ gariya bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ĩ namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ idegēya od wogō yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai wogō yedig, ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegēya tama. ⁴⁵ Anī ere, aya momoi anī wogō audig nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig! ⁴⁶ ã takam, aya neu mosor anī

tau kurō fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogō auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef? ⁴⁷ Aib ĩ Negur nē, ĩ Negur ereb yef anī karĩ yedig. ã to karĩ gef anī nē gariya are, ã Negur nē sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem ironon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to ironun, anī ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã aya selu to wabigedig. ⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeĩya to amirek, anī ere, taka ĩ anī imirek are ibodok, ĩ anī es fiya tamo. ⁵¹ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai gurug fouf.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anī bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa sanem ironun! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anī ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof. ⁵³ Õ tamamã Abraham wal fiya de? ĩ laa fen, profeteg age difen. Õ kisi wof, õ ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ĩ anī ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya yanau yalesedig. ⁵⁵ ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anī ere, aya ĩ keleĩ. Aya ĩ keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen idegēya tamouf, anī ere, aya ĩ keleĩ bagai, in od dō afedig. ⁵⁶ Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anī ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau

al fen. Ī anī mogo ile fen, kulī yen.”

⁵⁷ Anī nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ō fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anī ō mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gō fiya sã mog, aya abodon.” ⁵⁹ Anī nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anī ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gō Difiyen Anī El Fiyen

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī ilen. ² In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gō difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anī ere, Negur nē kabī ĩ bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wō yen. ⁴ Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabī talouf bagai. Bō fau isif, sain anī, taka nem kabī yaleya kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nē fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogō yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon. ⁷ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugū” (Siloam nē gariya, are ‘Sur fiyen’). Anī nigin, tamo

ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelē yel, fō bun isin.

⁸ In fō tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonī ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonī yedig anī sã de?”

⁹ Idi tunī diron, “Im.”

Tunī diron, “Im sã, taka ĩ genem.”

Anī ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe di, ō malã kelē yeledin?”

¹¹ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ī, aya ele, Siloam naan agūf nigin irokanan. Anī aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelē aun.”

¹² Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”

Ī iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nē Gariya Dimiren

¹³ Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anī, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin. ¹⁴ Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nē naa are Sabat naa. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelē yedin anī to difiyen. Tamo are irokenēdin, “Ī malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anī aya gama kelē auf.”

¹⁶ Farisia tamo tunī diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to dō fef.”

Anī ere, tunī diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anī nigin, idi fara difen.

¹⁷ Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anī dirokenen, “Ī ō malā el fen anī, ō ĩ nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ī profet.”

¹⁸ Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelē yelen anī, fau to momoi den. Anī nigin, idi tamo anī sina tama diweignēdin. ¹⁹ Idi to difen, “Eī ā naaluī de? De ĩ anī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelē yelef?”

²⁰ Sina tama diron, “Amā keleī, ĩ nemā kesu, anī ĩ mala ifofakeleya gō mafen. ²¹ Anī ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala el fedin anī, amā keleī sã. Yogo to wiyēg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogō youf.” ²² Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumī difiyeīd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anī Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fō bun dalelnēf. ²³ Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ī biya, yogo to wiyēg.”

²⁴ Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anī diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nē od dogol urōf, amā keleī, tamo are mosor tamal.”

²⁵ Ī solof iron, “Ī mosor ado be sã be, aya keleī sã. Tekelei aya keleī are, aya malau ifofakelen, anī ere, gama lo afedig.”

²⁶ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ī ō ere naig yon? Naig fe di, ō malā birikā fedin?”

²⁷ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Aya ā mogo arokenein, anī ere,

ā to karī gen. Ere nigin ā baban karī gou fenē? Āg in dō fiya tar wowā gou fenē de?”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Ō tamo enei nē dō fiya taka! Amā are Moses nē dō fiya tar! ²⁹ Negur Moses wogō fiyen are amā keleī, anī ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amā keleī sã.”

³⁰ Tamo anī aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ago ge di, terē auf. Ī nainenem isin, ā keleī sã, anī ere, aya malau birikaū fedin. ³¹ Amā keleī, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anī to karī fiyēdidig, anī ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nē oroya dō fef are, Negurem ĩ karī fiyēdig. ³² Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī birikā fedin yeya to karī yedig. ³³ Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem.”

³⁴ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō mosor barikā gō diyon, naig fe di, ō amā ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarē diru dirā di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

³⁵ Jesus, idi tamo anī serē diran yeya anī karī yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, “Ō Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

³⁶ Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anī ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf.”

³⁷ Jesus iron, “Ō gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anī urom wogō gef.”

³⁸ Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelē youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelē yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

⁴⁰ Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ, agef wogō ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amāg malamā ifofakeleya de?”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Ā momoi bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ā mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama ā malamā kelē yef gef, anĩ nigin, āgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nē kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bē tamo, bē yaledig. ² Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau. ³ Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kāf kenēdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. ĩ yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarē guri feid, irouledig. ⁴ Sain ĩ yogon ganam mayarē guri feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dō difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ. ⁵ Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dō difedig, idi ĩ mā diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.” ⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem

wogō fiyēdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenēdin anĩ, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog. ⁸ Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bē tamo, bē daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyēdin. ⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. ĩ namen isi fen, ulō yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yōya nē fotou fouf. ¹⁰ Bē tamo are bē nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikāuf nigin asin.

¹¹ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorōdig. ¹² Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaũ fedidig. ¹³ Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

¹⁴ “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ, ¹⁵ are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok. ¹⁶ Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeheid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf. ¹⁷ Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nē gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anĩ atorok. ¹⁸ Taka nem neu

mata to son fiyauf, anī ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorōya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigineg megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

¹⁹ Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen. ²⁰ Musei idi diron, “Ī kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karī wiyēgef?”

²¹ Anī ere, tunī diron, “Wogōya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nē sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

²² Sain anī bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nē Sifa naa Jerusalem wō yen. Are saneya sain. ²³ Anī Jesus tempel modoū bun, Solomon nē Waranda dō fef iyon. ²⁴ Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganī amã lo wamã di, nene mauf? Ō Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

²⁵ Jesus aitedin yale iro-kenēdin, “Aya mogo aro-kenein, anī ere, ã to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok. ²⁶ Anī ere, ã to momoi gef, ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã. ²⁷ Neu sipsip aya aitou karī dedig, aya idi keleī, anī nigin, idi aya dō difiyadig. ²⁸ Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenēdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf. ²⁹ Neu Dei idi aya

ifanan ĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁰ Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

³¹ Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyēf nigin, meein gei difen. ³² Anī ere, Jesus idi iro-kenēdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanī anī nigin, ã aya meein tulu wiyagau fenē?”

³³ Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayōf, anī ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, ō tamo maug anī, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

³⁴ Jesus idi aitedin yale iro-kenēdin, “Āgenei Lo bun ito-toya anī to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*? ³⁵ Negur nē od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anī waitou yen. Negur nē Ito-toya are narī fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁶ Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igrina fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anī, aya Negur Naal aul anī, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef? ³⁷ Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anī, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf. ³⁸ Anī ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anī momoi gouf, anī bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anī, ã karīg fen, keleī youf.” ³⁹ Idi baban Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.

⁴⁰ Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nē es fiya tamo ifenēdin.

naan igunēdin modoū bun, kel ile, an ibodō di, ⁴¹ tamo kayau musei ī garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anī ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogō yen ganān, are momoi.” ⁴² Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ī Betani tamal, Maria ī tura Marta ado neid fonō. ² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeī biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waī fen. Ī main Lasarus gama dāgi yenek. ³ Anī nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ī nigin waū laa fedig are dāgi.”

⁴ Jesus ī enei karī ye fen, iron, “Dāgi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, anī bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”

⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen. ⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ī Lasarus dāgi yenek ya karī ye fen, ī ibodon nē an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anī bure fele di, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anī ere, idi diron, “Rabi, ō gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyōf nigin age difen, anī ō an kel ulau fenē de?”

⁹ Jesus irokenēdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anī ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ī gaa ado iyok,

ī ye to tū fedig, ere nigin, ī teneub enei nē lalan anim lo fedig. ¹⁰ Sain ī bō iyōf are, ye tū foug, ere nigin, ī lalan sã.”

¹¹ Enei irokkel fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ī mulā yenek, anī ere, aya turī afiyēf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dō fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ī yenek are, ī fau karikauf.”

¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anī ere, in dō fiya tar kisi difen, ī mulā yenēya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anī nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenēdin, “Lasarus laa fen. ¹⁵ Ā nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anī nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anī bunem ā momoi gouf. Anī ere, ada ī gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dō fiya tar tunī ganān irokenēdin, “Weim gare tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wā Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wō yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anī karī yen. ¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsā, tri kilomita age fiya. ¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anī, waud yo difoug nigin idi gedin disin. ²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karī ye fen, Jesus fotou foug nigin ilen, anī ere, Maria ī fō bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem. ²² Anī ere, aya keleī, gamag ō ereb

taka nigin Negur urokenēf are, ifonōf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nē main baban kel fā youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleī, idikeleya naa kel fāya sain bun, ī baban kel fā youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fāya nē ado mata nē. Taka ī aya nigin momoi yef are, ī mata ibodōf, laa foufeg, ī mata ibodōf. ²⁶Taka ī mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ī to bagai laa fouf. Ō enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, ō Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ Ī agef irokel fen, ī kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mu-gun irokenen. Ī iron, “Tise yeir, ī iweignok.” ²⁹ Maria od enei karī ye fen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, Jesus garan ilen. ³⁰ Jesus fonō wōya sā, ī fau Marta fotou fiyen modoū anī bun ibodon. ³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fō bun dibod ken, ī wau wā difenen, ī kaisā bagai fā yale, ulō yeis ile di, dile fen, ī matmat bun inā yalouf nigin ilef de fen, dō difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nē modoū anī bun wō ye, Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū ye fen, iron, “Odug, ō ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inā yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inā dalen, Jesus anī ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudūf morō fen.

³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ī nain mū gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ī inā yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ī nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anī!”

³⁷ Anī ere, idi tunī diron, “Ī tamo mala ifofakeleya birikā fedin, tamo eneig laa bun ileyā nigin katī feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turī Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudūf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katī difelen. ³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nē main iron, “Anī ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ī an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō momoi wof are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anī nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, ō aya karī wiyal nigin, ō de ayok.

⁴² Aya kelein, ō faimud aya karī wiyadig, anī ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anī momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulō weis!” ⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulō yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornēge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2*)

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anī dile fen, ī nigin momoi den.

⁴⁶ Anī ere, idi tunī Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anī dirokenēdin.

⁴⁷ Anī nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katō difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif. ⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ī enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganān ī nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodōya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogō yen, “Ā ereb taka keleī sā! ⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganān inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa foug, are ā nigin deuf anī, ā to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ Ī yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anī ere, ī yar anī bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogō yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganān nigin laa foug yen. ⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sā, Negur gere tar firagagaū difen anidig, guri feid ırousi kuru fedı di, idi tekelei

ıyouf nigin, Jesus laa foug yen. ⁵³ Anī nigin, naa anī bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsā, fonō yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dō fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anī Juda neid Pasa naa melsā, musei fonō fonō temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wōya sā mog, Jerusalem diselen. ⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoū bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ā ere kisi gef? ĩ Sifa bun to isiyoug de?” ⁵⁷ Anī ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anī ile fen, irokenēdi di, dirounēf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasa nē naa wōya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wō yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turı fiyen. ² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bō saaf dabin, anī Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon. ³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeı biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nē anī yale fen, Jesus ye bun fı fel fen, fatiyam ye waı

fen. Age fe di, moul sumei biyam, fō anī ino yalen.

⁴ Anī ere, Judas Iskariot, in dō fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron, ⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumei biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anī maleg tamo to ifenēdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabī tamo nē mala yaledig kilei.” ⁶ Ī maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bē tamo nigin age yen. Ī moni nē kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nē kodol bun dinodig are bē yaledig.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornēg, ĩ aya mū difiyauf naa nē nigin, moul sumei biya enei irouwauf. ⁸ Maleg idi, ā geid sain faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya, ā geid sain faimud to tabodōf.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sā, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren, ¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Naa anī ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin,

Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anī karī den. ¹³ Idi pam aarau anā aarau gen anī guri de, Jesus tarabā difiyēf nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!*

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumīg, Saion nē tamo kayau,

uleg, āgenei king,

donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen. ¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyēf nigin dilen. ¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren. ²¹ Idi

* **12:13:** Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseye nigin wogō dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ï garan disi fen, to difiyē diron, “Tamo biya, amã Jesus mailau fenē.”
 22 Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

23 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil. 24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, ï burauf are, faat musei wowã douf. 25 Tamo ï yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ï mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo ï teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ï irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf. 26 Taka ï aya arunau yalef, ï aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo ïg an ibodōf. Taka ï arunau yalef, neu Dei ï yana yalesauf.

27 “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de? Sã, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin. 28 Dei ogo yanã selī kulō!”

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anī selu abin, aya baban anī selu abiyouf.” 29 Tamo kayau an difaren anī karī de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunī diron, engel takam wogō fiyem.

30 Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ã isenneī di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã. 31 Gama Negur

ï, teneub enei nē tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nē mudur iruwau. 32 Anī ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganau aya bun, didī afediyouf.” 33 Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, od enei wogō yen.

34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodōf ya anī karī maun, naig fe di, ò urok, ‘Tamo Naal ï dalesnēf bagai?’ Ai anī Tamo Naal?”

35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Æ lalan ado mog, uyōg, anī bunem gugum to irousi kerū yeīf. Tamo ï gugum bun iyok, ï naib ilef are keleī sã. 36 Æ lalan ado mog, āgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã gouf.” Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ï itorneīd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi fau ï nigin to momoi den. 38 Enei are profet Asaia nē od kisi falauf nigin wō yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?

Aiyai bun Odug nē megeir yaor fen?”

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

40 “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
 waud ifofakelen,
 anī bunem, idi meledim ileyā
 kisi feleya sã,
 waud fokōya kisi feleya sã,
 waud faleiya kisi feleya sã,
 age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”[§]

41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ī Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ile fen, ī nigin iron.

42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ī nigin momoi den. Anī ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fō bun diru-didiya nigin kumī de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen. ⁴³ Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anī orodidig.

44 Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ī aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef. ⁴⁵ Ī aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anī ilef. ⁴⁶ Aya lalan anī, tenebur ein asin, are taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, ī gugum bun to ibodōf nigin age afen.

47 “Taka ī neu od karī ye fen, to dō fef, aya ī to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.

48 Taka ī aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ī nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogō aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ī es fiyēf. ⁴⁹ Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogō aun, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan

im, ere anī wogō auf, naig afe wogō auf anī, toli fiya di, wogō aun. ⁵⁰ Aya keleī, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileyā nē, anī nigin, ereb aya wogō auf, Dei aya wogō auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogō auf.”

13

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nē Sifa fau wōya sã mog, Jesus kelein, ī teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileyā nē sain mogo wō yel. Ī yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ī idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.

² Bō saaf dō mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenēf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen. ³ Tama ī ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ī Negur bunem isin anī, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ī keleī. ⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anī fā ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen.

⁵ Age fel fen, ī naan yale, beī bun yu ken, yogon dō fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waī fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ī Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō aya yeu kulo wou fenē de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, ō gama keleī sã, anī ere, fau dum ō keleī youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”

Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō to kulo ayōf are, ō aya ado nīgal fiya sã.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus iroke-nen, “Oduḡ, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan filiya. Ā filiya ba, anĩ ere, ā ganan sã.” ¹¹ Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenēf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun kelen. Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, “Aya erēb ā bun age afel anĩ, ā wed-ereĩ fokō yef de? ¹³ Ā aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Oduḡ’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anĩ. ¹⁴ Aya āgenei Tise ado Oduḡ, ā yeĩ kulo afel, anĩ nigin, āḡ abob ye kulo gouf. ¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ā nigin age afel gen, āḡ ago gouf. ¹⁶ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyēdig, arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal fiyēdig. ¹⁷ Gama ā enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dōḡ ago gouf are, ā el yeif.

Jesus ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenēf Nigin Iron

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

¹⁸ “Aya ā ganan nigin to wogō auf. Aya agirnēdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are

Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.”*

¹⁹ “Anĩ fau to wō ye mog, gama aya ā arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wō youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf. ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenēf Yen

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurō feis iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, āgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dō fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogō yef de fen, nene den. ²³ Idi neid taka, dō fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon. ²⁴ Simon Pita, dō fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Ī ai nigin irok anĩ to wiyē.”

²⁵ Dō fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Oduḡ, ō ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenēf anĩ.” Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen ²⁷ Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen ilen.

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenē, kaisā bagai ago.”²⁸ Anī ere, saaf bun dibodon anī takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anī, kisi to fokō yen.²⁹ Judas ī moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunī kisi difen, Sifa nē ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenēdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenē di, ilef den.³⁰ Judas ī bret yale fen, kaisā bagai oreis ilen. Sain anī bō.

Pita Nē Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeīya Tamo Naal bun yalef.³² Negur fula fiya medeīya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ī fula fiya medeīya Yogo bun Naal ifenēf, fula fiya medeīya anī kaisā bagai Naal ifenēf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ā geid sain naal bagai tabodōf. Ā aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda tamo arokenēdin kilei, gama ā arokeneik, aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.

³⁴ “Aya itāfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauī laa fouf. Aya ā nigin wau laa fedig kilei, āg abob nigin wauī laa fouf bagai.³⁵ Ā abob nigin wauī laa fouf, anī bunem tamo ganan idi keleī youf, ā neu dō fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, ō nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nē an, ō gama aya dō fiyaya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, ō fau dum dō wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya ō dō yōya kisi feleya sā? Aya ō nigin neu mata atorōf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ō aya nigin ogon mata utorōf de? Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau koko-rok yeya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wā Fen

¹ “Ā wauī to morō yeī. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.² Neu Dei nē fō bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nē an, āgenei modoū dodok afouf.³ Aya esel, āgenei modoū dodok afel fen, aya ā geid tabodōf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeīf, are āg aya abodok nē an ubodōgouf nigin.⁴ Aya eselef nē naab anī, ā keleī.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ō narib ulef are, amā keleī sā, anī nigin, naig mafe fen, amā naab anī keleī youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anī, aya dogol momoi anī, aya dogol mata anī. Taka ī naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol.⁷ Ā aya keleim are, ā neu Deig

keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ā ī keleī, ī ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamā, anī amā nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ā geid sain meluk tabodon, anī ere, ō aya keleī sã de? Taka ī aya ileyā are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ō urok, “Tamada ufelnamā”? ¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anī to momoi wof de? Od aya wogō ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ī kabī yalef. ¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ī aya bun ibodok anī, momoi wiya-gauf, sãf are, aya kabī aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf. ¹² Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, erēb aya age afedig, īg age foug, enei age afedig anī wal fiyag age foug, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef. ¹³ Ā erēb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afoug, anī bunem, Dei ī Naal bun, fula fiya medeīya yalouf. ¹⁴ Erēb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afoug.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

¹⁵ “Ā aya nigin wauī laa foug are, neu itāfiya anī dō gouf. ¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenē di, ī Isenneīya taka, ā geid gai ibodōf nigin ifeneif, ¹⁷ are momoi nē Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ī to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ī to dilef, to keleī. Anī ere, ā ī keleī, ere nigin, ī ā geid ibodok, ā bun ibodōf. ¹⁸ Aya ā madmad gen

to atorneif. Aya ā gein asiyouf. ¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyau, anī ere, ā uleya-gauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, āg mata ubodōgouf. ²⁰ Naa anī bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ā aya bun ubodōgef, aya ā bun abodok anī, ā keleī youf. ²¹ Taka ī neu itāfiya irou dō fef, ī aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ī aya nigin wau laa fedig anī, neu Dei ī nigin wau laa foug, ayag ī nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ī bun yaor afoug.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anī sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin ō ogo, amā bun dogol ō yaorōf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka ī aya nigin wau laa fef, ī neu od dō foug. Neu Dei ī nigin wau laa foug, anī amā ī gein masi, weim mabodōf. ²⁴ Taka ī aya nigin to wau laa fef, ī neu od to dō foug. Od enei ā karī gef, are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nē od.

²⁵ “Aya fau ā geid tabod ken, od enei ganān wogō ayein. ²⁶ Anī ere, Isenneīya, Awa Uur Fateul anī, Deim aya yanau nem sur foug, Awa Uur Fateul ī, erēb erēb ganān ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anī ganān wedereī fokōf fen, kisi turī foug. ²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ā wauī to morō yei ken, kumīg.

28 “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.’ ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya. 29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf. 30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã, 31 anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ marau. 2 Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganan, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĩ ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf. 3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya. 4 ã aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.

5 “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf are, ĩ biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to

ago gouf. 6 Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf are, ĩ were diraile di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikediyouf. 7 ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneif. 8 Biya musei ùg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.

9 “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg. 10 Aya neu Dei nẽ ãtafiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ãtafiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgouf. 11 Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf nigin. 12 Neu ãtafiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. 13 Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin yogon mata itorok anĩ. 14 ã aya ereb ãtafiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar. 15 Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeif, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim. 16 ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ùg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka ni-

gin Dei urokenēge di, ifeneif.
 17 Enei anī neu itāfiya, abob
 nigin wauī laa foug.

*Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dō
 Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai
 Difenēdiyof*

18 “Tenebur tamo kiwai
 difeneif are, aya ketem ki-
 wai difanan anī, ā keleī youf.
 19 Ā teneub enei nēf are, ā
 yogon nigin, ā nigin wau laa
 foug. Anī ere, ā teneub enei
 nē sā, aya ā tenebur tamal
 gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anī
 nigin, tenebur ein ā kiwai
 difeneik. 20 Aya od arokenein
 anī, ā karī walagauf, ‘Fer-
 fer taka yogon odug to wal
 fedig.’* Idi aya darau di-
 fanan are, āg age de darau
 difeneif. Idi neu od dō difen
 are, idi āgeneig age de dō
 difoug. 21 Idi enei ganān ā
 bun age difoug, ere nigin,
 aya yanau ā ado, are aya
 sur fiyan idi ī keleī sā ni-
 gin. 22 Aya to asi fen, aro-
 kenēdim are, idi mosor sam.
 Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin
 to galā dūf. 23 Taka ī aya
 kiwai ifanaf, ī neu Deig kiwai
 ifenek. 24 Taka nem to age
 fen anī, aya idi atun to age
 afem are, idi mosor sam. Anī
 ere, gama idi memelik dile
 fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai
 difanaman. 25 Anī ere, enei,
 idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek
 anī, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya
 mura sā kiwai difanan.’†

26 “Awa Uur Isenneīya are,
 ayam Dei bun tamal ā bun
 sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi
 nē Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal

ulō yeis isi fen, ī aya nigin
 kurō fesiyouf. 27 Āg agog
 kurō wesigouf bagai, ere ni-
 gin, ā aya geid fen, gariya
 bunem tasin.

16

1 “Ā to felu rogouf nigin,
 od enei ganān mogo ā wogō
 ayeim. 2 Idi ā Juda neid
 uub fō bun diruyeif. Takag,
 sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ī ā
 ideneīkeis fen, kisi foug, Ne-
 gur sesewi afiyek youf. 3 Idi
 enei age difoug, ere nigin,
 idi Dei keleī sā, aya nigineg
 keleī sā. 4 Aya enei mogo
 arokeneim, are sain isiyouf
 bun, ā wedereī aroul anī,
 karī walagauf nigin. Aya
 enei tetun to arokenein, ere
 nigin, aya ā geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Kabī

5 “Gama aya ī sur fiyan
 gein eselef, anī ere, ā takam
 to aya to fiyaf, ‘Ō nai ulef?’
 6 Aya enei arokeneim nigin,
 ā fatuk bagai wauī gudū fef.
 7 Anī ere, aya momoi aro-
 keneik, aya āgenei biya fiya
 nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf
 are, Isenneīya anī ā bun to
 isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ī,
 ā bun sur afoug. 8 Sain ī isiy-
 ouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau
 bun, mosor nigin, Negur nē
 madur fiya nigin ado, Ne-
 gur nē es fiya nigin, idi neid
 kū fenēya anī yaor fe, faded
 fediyouf. 9 Mosor are, idi
 aya nigin to momoi def nigin.
 10 Negur nē madur fiya are,
 aya Dei gein esele di, ā aya
 to uleyagauf nigin. 11 Negur

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

nē es fiya are, teneub enei nē mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² “Aya ā irokeneīya nigin musei biya, anī ere, ā gama keleīya kisi feleya sā.

¹³ Anī ere, sain momoi nē Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nē anī ganān bun, im itoneīf. Ī yogon kisim to wogō youf, ereb ĩ karī yef anī wogō youf, agef fen, ereb fau wō youf anī irokeneīf. ¹⁴ Ī neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneīf, anī bunem, aya fula fiya medeīya ifanauf. ¹⁵ Dei nē ganān are neu, anī nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, ā ifelneīf aul.

¹⁶ “Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dō Fiya Tar Waud Gudū Fef Are Fau Kulī Douf

¹⁷ In dō fiya tar tunī abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?” ¹⁸ Idi anī fau fau wogō den, “Ī ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ī irok anī, amā gariya keleī sā.”

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenē mog, Jesus anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya eig aul anī nē gariya nigin abob to wiyēgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ā to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf?’ ²⁰ Aya ā momoi bagai

arokeneik, ā fau maruī isi fen, wauī gudū fouf, tenebur tamo kayau kulī de mog. Ā wauī gudū fouf, anī ere, āgenei wauī gudū fiya falei yel kulī youf. ²¹ Kayau kesu ibodō fenē darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wō yel, anī ere, yogon kesu wō ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wō yel nigin kulī yef. ²² Āg age fiya, gama āgenei wauī gudū fiya nē naa, anī ere, aya baban ailiyeī di, ā kulī gouf, taka nem āgenei kulīya to yalelkeneīf. ²³ Naa anī bun, ereb taka nigin ā to, to wiyagauf. Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyēgouf are, ifeneīf. ²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ā kulīya barikāf.

²⁵ “Aya yaab od wogō audig, anī naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogō auf, anī ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneīf. ²⁶ Naa anī bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ā nigin Dei to afiyēf ya anī to arokeneik, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā aya nigin wauī laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anī, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ā nigin wau laa fedig. ²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulō aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nē dō fiya tar diron, “Gama ō yaor wogō wof, yaab od nem

sã. ³⁰ Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã gama momoi gef de? ³² Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeif. ã aya mugu utornagau. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.

³³ “Ã aya bun wauĩ in-osiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, total ado ufaragau! Aya teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf. ² Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyof nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ wenen. ³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ. ⁴ Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩya arou asin. ⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sã

mog, ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig. ⁷ Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal. ⁸ Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den. ⁹ Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi ogon. ¹⁰ Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya alel. ¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyof, anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf. ¹² Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei

arok. ¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyof nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, wadāgen tamo sane isi fen, daū fediya nigin, kulatun wediyof anī kosē auf. ¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã. ¹⁷ Momi bunem fateul unenēdiyof, ogon od are momoi. ¹⁸ Ō teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin. ¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosē auf, ²¹ idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei ō aya bun ubodok, aya ō bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodō di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anī, momoi douf nigin. ²² Fula fiya medeīya ō wanan anī, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin. ²³ Aya idi bun, ō aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anī bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waū laa

fedig gen, idi nigineg waū laa fedig anī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleī youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi ō aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodōf anī orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeīya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeīya anī teneub kare fiya sã mog, ō aya nigin waū laaf fen, wanan anī.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi ō keleī sã, anī ere, aya ō keleī, neu dō fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anī keleī. ²⁶ Aya ō anī afelnēdi di, idi ō keleī, ō nigin fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ō aya nigin waū laa fiya anī, idi bun ibodōf ado, ayag idi bun abodōf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirounen
(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakā kabī taka ibodon, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, kabī atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ī modoū anī keleī, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an guru difedig. ³ Anī nigin, Judas, kusī tamo tunī ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunī pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam,

kusĩ nē waila guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ĩ bun wō youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren. ⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ā aro-keneim, aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi utornēdig len, dile.” ⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogō yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ō wanan anidi taka to folō afe-len.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nē ferfer weder biya melem salōf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita iro-kenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to āf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken, ¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon. ¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid

irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nē dō fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dō difen. Pris neid mudur, dō fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nē fofomalan kau namen dilen. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serē bobogen ifaren. In dō fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ baban serē ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to fiyen, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anĩ sā de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sā.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yā kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diiron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa ironon.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Fō namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in dō fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogō aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fō bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganan guru de mog, wogō audig. Aya iminēyan taka to

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

wogō aun. ²¹ Ere nigin anī aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogō au di, karī difiyan onou idi to wiyeīd. Ere b aya wogō aun, idi keleī.”

²² Jesus age ye irō di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fāf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anī, ō ago urokenēdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kū fenēya arom are, ō ereb kū fenēya anī urōf. Anī ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin ō walau fā wol?” ²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ī to difiyen, “Ōg be, in dō fiya tamo taka anī sã de?”

Ī waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nē ferfer taka, ī Pitam weder salōf iran nē sirag anim iron, “Aya ō ī urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”

²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(*Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25*)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nē fō bun dilen. Are bonimej bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nē saaf dāf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nē fō namen to dilen. ²⁹ Anī nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulō yeis isi

fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ī lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã ō gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug ĩ waleg fen, āgenei lo bun es wiyēg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yuke-siya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.” ³² Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa foug nigin wogō yen anī, kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin ō dirokonon?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Ō ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Ō ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nē sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabī tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf nigin kušī dem. Anī ere, neu tano teneub enei nē sã.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age foug, ō king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ō ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wō aun, are momoi anī wogō auf nigin, anī nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nē ganan, aya karī difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anī momoi?” Age yel fen, ī baban Juda tamo gedin serē ile,

idi irokenēdin, “Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, āgenei tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneĩdig. Ā Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?”

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!” Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen.

² Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken, ³ idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenēdin, “Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef anĩ, ā keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ā gein arou asif.” ⁵ Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo

anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ yen. ⁹ ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen. ¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya nigin megeir ado anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anĩ nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat Jesus kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalishnẽf nigin, naab imiren, anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen, Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nẽ sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata). ¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anĩ ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug.

Pailat to fen, “Aya āgenei king aa tetek bun aūf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amā king taka sā, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dūf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Anī nigin, kusī tamo Jesus dalen. ¹⁷ Ī yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoū Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen. ¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakā, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irō di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degē difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING. ²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoū are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem. ²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anī ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodōf.”

²³ Sain kusī tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nē kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusī tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sā. Kolos are

meluk tekelei tokō feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anī to serek tafouf, ada aisaī tara ken, aibem yalouf anī tailauf.”

Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

neu kolos meluk nigin aisaī diran.”†

Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nē aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nē tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren. ²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irā, sina ado in dō fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, ō naal yeir.” ²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinā.” Naa anī bunem ilen, dō fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fō bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Anī dumen, Jesus keleī, ereb ereb ganam mogo gama bure felel, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.” ²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon. ³⁰ Jesus wain makik anī yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age

† 19:24: Sam 22:18

yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nē, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anī are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorōdig, anī nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi. ³³ Anī ere, idi Jesus wagen disī fen, ī mogo laa fen anī dilen, anī nigin, idi ī ye to weweur difen. ³⁴ Anī fotokar, kusī tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilī fe di, naud naan ado fi felen. ³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogō yen, yogon wogōya are momoi, ī keleī, ī momoi wogō yef, are āg momoi gouf nigin wogō yef. ³⁶ Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”‡ ³⁷ agef fen, Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilī difen tamo ī, idim dilouf.”§

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Anī dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ī, Jesus nē dō fiya tamo taka, anī ere, ī Juda tamo nigin kumī ye fen, iminēyan Jesus dō fen. Pailat yo ye di, ī isi, Jesus bouwa yalen. ³⁹ Josef ī Nikodemus ado fen,

disin, kulu tamo anim, bō Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ī, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anī iroulen, anī nē morō teti kilogram age fiya. ⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mū fiya tobonunā bunem age difen. ⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nē modoū an, kabī taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen. ⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nē naa nigin ado, tokō kug melsā nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorō Ibodon

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimeī bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen. ² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sā!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen. ⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen. ⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen. ⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen,

wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen, ⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon. ⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamo taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen. ⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wedereid fokōya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wō Yen
(*Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen. ¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen. ¹² Agef fen, ī, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoū bun dibod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ī to difiyen, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef?”

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon anī, aya keleī sã.” ¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anī ere, are Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef? Ō ai anī umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ī kabī lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ī wale uroulen ouf are, nain be

unon anī, aya urokana di, aya ī alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ī falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anī nē gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anī ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneid, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeī, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’”

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dō fiya tar gedin ile irokenēdin, “Aya Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anī, idi wogō fiyēdin.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wō Yen
(*Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Uub nē naa matu Sande aragau anī bun, Jesus nē dō fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumī de fen, sukar kotū difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!” ²⁰ Od enī irokkel fen, ī ima siri ado idi ifelnēdin. In dō fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulī den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.” ²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeid fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg. ²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereī tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi

neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon. ²⁵ Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”

Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailau, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!” ²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun ito-toya san. ³¹ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya bunem, ã mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleyã Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyou* wõ yen. Anĩ eig fe wõ yen. ² Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon. ³ Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.” Idi diron, “Amãg õ geid talauf.” Anĩ idi dile, waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeĩ bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.

⁵ ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, “Mou tar, ã gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”

⁶ ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau mu-sei biya.

⁷ Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” ĩ, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran. ⁸ In dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg gau isokosen ado dĩ de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerõ sã, handred mita age fiya. ⁹ Sain

* 21:1: Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī urousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maaī yerin irosin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen.

¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kukī de fen, takam ī to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogo. ¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen. ¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk waū laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip mou ufoutneīd.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ī to fiyē towo fen, “Ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ererb ererb ganan ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneīd. ¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau bun, imā walese di, taka nem ifōyo ken, ō to oroyok nē an irouleyōf.” ¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf anī nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dō wiya!”

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dō feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bō saaf yōya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anī ō kiwai ifonōf?”) ²¹ Sain Pita tamo anī ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ī naig foug?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok? Ō de aya dō wiyauf.” ²³ Enei nigin, dō fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dō fiya tamo enei to laa foug den. Anī ere, Jesus, tamo anī to laa foug ya nigin to iron, Jesus ī eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ō nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dō fiya tamo enei, anī ganan wogō ye fen, itoton.

Amã kelei, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig
age fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ
ganan buk bun ditotlem are,
teneub ganan bun modoũ
sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile, ² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganan nigin atoton. ³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin. ⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf. ⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tunī ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Oduḡ, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem, sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf. ⁸ Anī

ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogō fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokkel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren. ¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya. ¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal. ¹⁴ Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosē dedig, kayau tunī geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, moiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron, 16 “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogō yen anĩ, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen. 17 ĩ amā nemā taka, ĩ amā weim kabĩ enei malen.”

18 (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin. 19 Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

20 Pita wogō tobol fe, iro-keneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,

“ ‘Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf, ‡ takag,

“ ‘Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.’ §

21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabĩ yale ilef isif mog,

22 Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi taka tagirnēf. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias. 24 Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ō keleĩ, uru eneidi bun, ō aib uginin anĩ ufelnamā, 25 are Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf nigin.” 26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken, aisaĩ Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem, Matias ĩ aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoũ tekelei bun, guru de dibodon. 2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisā bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen. 3 Idi ereb yā bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon. 4 Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon. 6 Sain idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anĩ karĩ den. 7 Idi fatuk bagai

‡ 1:20: Sam 69:25 § 1:20: Sam 109:8

* 2:1: Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem

naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig.

terē de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid sã de? ⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf? ⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins, ¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amã tunī Rom kantri temelamã, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun, ¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.” ¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli di-fiyēid diron, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ã ganan Jerusalem ubodōgef, utorōg len, aya ã enei faded ayeif, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg. ¹⁵ ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sã, gama eī nain kilok bonime! ¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun, aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf, ãgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulã kurã fouf, ãgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyof.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg, aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di, idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyof, tenebur ein uris anodiyouf. Naud, yã ado, kaau tubu-tubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog, gaa gugum kele fen, ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are, Odug ī kel yalouf.†

²² “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ã aug keleī, Negur ã atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, erēb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ã ifelnein.

²³ Tamo enei nigin, Negurem erēb erēb wōya sã mog, yogon keleī ado kisi bunem, ī ã imeī bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneī di, ī laa fouf nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen. ²⁴ Anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal turī fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nē darau bun tamal yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ī ironēya

† 2:21: Joel 2:28-32

kisi feleya sã. ²⁵ Are Dawid ï nigin iron:

“ ‘Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

Ï aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,

aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,

aya, erab Negur aya bun biya age foug anĩ tari afedig,

²⁷ ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornẽ di, bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodõf, õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.

²⁸ Õ mata bun ileyã nẽ naab ufelna fen, õ malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf. †

²⁹ “Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ï laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok. ³⁰ Anĩ ere, ï profet taka, anĩ nigin, ï keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf nigin irokenen. ³¹ Dawid ï erab fau wõya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf nigin eig ye wogõ yen, ‘Ï laa neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ï bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen.

³² Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ï mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen. ³³ Negur ï

ima biyalem yalesnẽ di, Jesus ï, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.

³⁴ Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ï iron,

“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen: “Imau biya melem ubod mog,

³⁵ ogon kiwai tar ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf.” ’S

³⁶ “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

³⁷ Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan geid dirokenẽdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig mafouf?”

³⁸ Pita solof irokenẽdin, “Ã mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf. ³⁹ Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyof anĩ ganan neid.”

⁴⁰ Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, total irokenẽdin, “Ã aug isen-neĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.” ⁴¹ Yogon od dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo

kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kū Fiya

⁴² Idi aposel neid ifelnēdiya, uyu kū fiya, saaf weim yōya, kosēya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen. ⁴³ Tamo kayau ganan terē de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon. ⁴⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadō difedig. ⁴⁵ Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig. ⁴⁶ Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoū bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fō fō bun, kulīya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dōdig. ⁴⁷ Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyēdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonī Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen. ² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai' dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig. ³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin

irokenēdin. ⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, "Amā lo wamā!" ⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, "Silwa be gol are aya sā, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, ō afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyō." ⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisā bagai tamo nē ye guyu totoledin. ⁸ Ī gurusā ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusā ye fen, Negur yana yalesen. ⁹ Tamo kayau ganan ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen, ¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana 'Meli Bagai' dedig bun ibod ken, nonī yedig den. Idi ī bun ereb wō yen anī nigin, fatuk bagai terē de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogō Yen

¹¹ Solomon nē Waranda dedig an, nonīya tamo anī, Pita Jon ado ironēdi di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin. ¹² Pita anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, "Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ā terē yeik de? Ere nigin nemā megeir bunem be, nemā Negur aniniya bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen amā lo wamāglef? ¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabī tamo Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenen. Ā ī

dukesiyouf nigin wenēdig fen, Pailat ī itornē di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ā Pailat mala bun ī nigin wa gen. 14 Ā, ī Fateul Madur tamo anī wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anī yaliskeneif nigin urokenēgen. 15 Ā mata nē gariya anī ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amā enei mailen nigin wogō mauf. 16 Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ā kelei ken, ulegedig anī total ifenem. Momoiya ī bunem isif anim, tamo enei ā ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.

17 “Turau tar, aya kelei, ā āgenei uyu irouya geid, kelei sā nigin ago gen. 18 Anī ere, enei wōya sā mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogō yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anī Negurem agef kisi felen. 19 Anī nigin, wauī falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anī bunem āgenei mosor isasalau. Ago gouf, wauī mata wōya nē sain Odug bunem isi fen, 20 Negur, Kristus ā nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf. 21 Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nē sain wō youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogō yen kilei. 22 Moses iron, ‘Odug āgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ā atun wō ye keneif. Ā ereb irokeneif ganan, karī gouf bagai. 23 Taka nem profet anī to karī

fiyēf, ī tamo kayau atun gai gai gudūf irailauf.’*

24 “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowā yef isin anī nigin wogō den. 25 Ā profet neid gere tar, Negur āgenei tubuī tar geid bar itenēya inon, ā bar itenēya anī nē gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’† 26 Negur yogon kabī tamo yalesne ken, āgenei sane bun tamal, ā mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeif nigin, ā bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneid mog, pris tunī, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunī geid, idi gedin disin. 2 Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneid fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fā yen anī wogō den. 3 Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneid fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenēdi di, ile we felen. 4 Anī ere, od karī den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wō den.

5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo,

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Genesis 22:18; 26:4

lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen. ⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tunī ganan idig an dibodon. ⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atū difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen ī, idi iro-kenēdin, “Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo!

⁹ Amā gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamāgouf are, ¹⁰ ā, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei keleī youf, ā Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen, ī yana bunem, tamo ā meleī bun ifaref enei el fiyen. ¹¹ Tamo are

“‘meein fō inoya tamo āgem sane ge fen, utorōgen, anī gama monog tor wō yen.*”

¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenēdin.”

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileyā sā, fonō tamo, are idi kelein, anī ere, idi kumī sā wogō de di, dile fen, terē den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo el difiyen anī, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od irōya nigin od sā. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, Juda uyu

irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya anī ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneīd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katō difen. ¹⁶ Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyēdiyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon anī, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan keleī, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁷ Anī ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogō difiyēf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneīd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogō douf be difelnēdiyof nigin, total bagai diro-kenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenēdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dō fiya ban, ā dō mayeīf, are tutuk de, sā de anī, ā aug es wog. ²⁰ Ereb amā mailen, karī maun nigin, sigoramā ifōya kisi feleya sā.”

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumī od difeneīd le fen, folō difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenēdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb wō yen anī nigin, Negur yana dalesen. ²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosēya

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnēdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo

* 4:11: Sam 118:22

geid, od dirokenēdin anī ganan wogō difiyēdin. ²⁴ Idi od anī karī de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosē difiyē diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganan nē Marau, ō saa, teneub, maaī, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan unodin. ²⁵ Tamamā Dawid, ogon kabī tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogō won:

“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen, tamo kayau idi kiwai nē kisi are ege bagai dinof?

²⁶ Tenebur nē king idi kusīya nigin dodok difef, uyu irouya tamo guru de fen, Odug bun ado yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus ō ogo ugin ī kiwai difenen.

²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen. ²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sã megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamã. ³⁰ Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoyō fen. Age fe di,

idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeid fen, toli fedī di, kumī sã Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

³² Momoiya tamo kayau ganā waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anī ere, ereb ereb ganā idi ado are weim dile dogolen.

³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogō den, age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya odug, idi ganā bun ibodon.

³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fō adodo anī na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi, ³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anī gadō de fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ī anī Banabas dedig (anī nē gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo), ³⁷ ī yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen. ² Ī, yogon aiwa anī ganā keleī mog, moni tunī yogon nigin irou fen, tunī anī yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

† 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waũ bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nē walen anī tunī ogon nigin urouf?” ⁴ Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to udegnēdil, are õ Negur udegnem.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kubũ ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karī den, idi kumī tererē den. ⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober erab wõ yen anī keleĩ sa ken, isin. ⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, õ aiwã ado teneub nē moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug nē Awa Uur kisi wiyēgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogē, õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenē di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaũ namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin mũ difen. ¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei karī den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumī den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

¹² Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nē Waranda bun guru difedig. ¹³ Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anī ere, idi kumī de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen. ¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen. ¹⁵ Aposel age difef ya anī keleĩ ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoũ bun dinenādin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunī bun irã di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen. ¹⁶ Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilĩ fiya taun temeideg, dogo neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenēdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganan el difiyēdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenēdin

¹⁷ Age dife di, pris neid mudur ĩ, yogon katõ tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeĩ beberīdin. ¹⁸ Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ¹⁹ Anī ere, bõ anī bun, Odug nē engel kalabus fõ sukar kã feleid, gurif, mayarē disi fen, irokenēdin, ²⁰ “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nē od ganan urokenēdig.”

²¹ Idi irokenēdin kilei, bonimeĩ bagai idi tempel

bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katō tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anī diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin. ²² Anī ere, sain kabī tamo kalabus fō bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anī nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenēdin, ²³ “Amā kalabus fō kotū feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anī ere, sukar kā mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog mailē.” ²⁴ Od anī karī de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wō youf de fen, sii fedin.

²⁵ Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegēf! Tamo kalabus bun unenēdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnēdif.” ²⁶ Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabī tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyēd fen, daū difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyēdiya nigin kumī difiyēdin.

²⁷ Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnēdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyēd ²⁸ iron, “Amā yana enei bunem to ufelnēdigouf nigin, totol bagai katū mayein, anī ere, ā wogō ge di, ā

ufelnēdigen anī Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nē naud amā bouwamā bun unogēf.”

²⁹ Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amā tamo aiteid dō fiya ban, Negur ait anī dō mafouf bagai. ³⁰ Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnēgen, anī ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen. ³¹ Ī Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalē neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen. ³² Amā enei mailen anī yaor ma wogō mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dō difef anidi ifenēdin, ĩg age fēf.”

³³ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen. ³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarē dinenēdiyof nigin irokenēdin. ³⁵ Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ā tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyēdigou fenē are, ā kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf. ³⁶ Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anī tamo odug ye fen, wō yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dō difiyen, anī ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganan fragagaū dife, ege sa kelen. ³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau

yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen. ³⁸ Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornēdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf. ³⁹ Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyēdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel di-weigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen, ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya. ⁴² Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnēdin

¹ Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibu od wogõ dedig anidi nauseir difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya bun ditornēdidig. ² Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya

tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya. ³ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnēdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi bun manouf. ⁴ Age ma fen, amã, kosēya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ total malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen. ⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowã den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ĩ, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin. ⁹ Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.

temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin, kiwai od wogõ yedig. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ tobonunã ifanadan anĩ falei foug yen.”

¹⁵ Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogõ den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karĩ wiyag,

tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ yen. ³ Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneĩd fen, teneub aya afelnõf nẽ an ulauf.’*

⁴ “Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ di, teneub gama ubodõgef enei bun ibodon. ⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka to ifenen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ dumen yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar geid, teneub anĩ afenẽdiyof yen, anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun Abraham ĩ kesu san. ⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ tar, yaũ tamo teneub taka bun dibodõf, an idi ferfer dibodõf, fo handred yar to biya difiyẽdiyof. ⁷ Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenẽf, anĩ dumen, idi teneub anĩ bun tamal diya disi, modoũ enĩ bun aya arunau dalouf.’† ⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenẽya nẽ uris, mulũ anĩ ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wõ ye, naa eit ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wõ yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyẽĩ difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wõ youf nigin, na nẽ sur

* 7:3: Jenesis 12:1 † 7:7: Jenesis 15:13, 14

difen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ adon,¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morõ ganan bun isennen. Negur ĩ, Josef Isip nẽ king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ di, Farao ĩ, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganan bun, naũ odug wõ ye di, morõ odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san. ¹² Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karĩ ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin. ¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nẽ ibor nigin kelein. ¹⁴ Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif. ¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare desin. ¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anĩ bun mumã difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham iroke-nen anĩ kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran. ¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ĩ Josef nigin keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam Isip nẽ king wõ yen. ¹⁹ ĩ ada neda tamo kayau idegneĩd fen, darau ifenẽdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyẽdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid

gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ dirarã di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen, ĩ Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogõ towo, tama nẽ fõ bun kulatun difen. ²¹ Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ĩ yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen. ²² Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ biya adok difelnẽ di, wogõya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wõ yen.

²³ “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog, ĩ Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen. ²⁴ Moses ĩ, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyẽ mog, ilen, anĩ nigin, ĩ Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anĩ yukesin. ²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleĩ youf, are Negurem idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf nigin, ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein. ²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusĩ de mog, Moses wõ yen. ĩ, idi komo difouf nigin daũ gudũf fen, iron, ‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob darau wenẽgef?’

²⁷ “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira ken, iron, ‘Aim õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon? ²⁸ Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyou fenẽ de?’[‡] ²⁹ Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ yaũ tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei

non, aa balai duri ado an yã bale namen, Moses bun wõ yen. ³¹ Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit yen. Ī tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nẽ ait karĩ yen, ³² ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’[§] Moses kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere nigin, modoũ õ ufaref nẽ are fateul teneub. ³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaĩya karĩ au fen, idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal alelnẽdiyof nigin asin. Anĩ nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayõ di, Isip kel ulauf.’^{*}

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem idi uyu iroukenẽdiyof nigin ado kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyof nigin, engel aa balai bun yã bale namen Moses mala bun wõ yen anĩ bunem sur fiyen. ³⁶ Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an, Maaĩ Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur

feneif.’[†] ³⁸ Ī, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodõya od ifenẽdi di, tobol fe isi, ā bun isiyof nigin od anĩ yalen.

³⁹ “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ od dõ fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditoron ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron. ⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin, waitou uneye kanamãdiyof. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famã irousin ĩ bun erewõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.’[‡]

⁴¹ Sain anĩ bun, idi idegẽya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabiyou fenẽ, tar odug dinon. ⁴² Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, saa ilun nẽ megeir anĩ seli dabiyouf nigin folõ feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ā gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anĩ ere, ā aya yanau to seli wabigen.

⁴³ Ā idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ salafat unog fen, āgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa yana walesegen, are idegẽya waitou ā selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

§ 7:32: Eksodas 3:6 * 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ 7:40: Eksodas 32:1

Anī nigin, aya ā āgenei teneub bun tamal alel-nei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodōgouf nigin sur ayeif. 'S

44 "Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat anī bun Negur ibod ken, od wogō yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon. 45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anī dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraille, diya di, teneub anī dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anī, teneub anī bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain bun. 46 Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anī Jakop nē Negur ibodōf nē modoū, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen. 47 Anī ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nē fō inon.

48 "Anī ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ī, tamo imedim fō dinof anī bun to ibodōdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

49 " 'Odug irok, saa are neu king nē sia, teneub are yeu inoya nē sawa.

Ā ere fō anī aya unokana-gauf?

Neu si inoya nē modoū nain ibodok?

50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?*

51 "Ā uleī teregein yediya tamo, ā wauī ado wedereī fitok yukeledin! Ā āgenei

tubuī tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyēgedig! 52 Tubuī tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuī tar idi, Madur Tamo anī fau isiyouf de fen, wogō den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anī kiwai wenēg fen, ukesigen. 53 Ā, lo engel bunem kabī bun difenen anī walegen, anī ere, ā anī to dō gen."

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karī de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ī nigin goboreid kikokō yedin. 55 Anī ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikā, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado Negur ima biya melē Jesus ifar mog, ilen. 56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, "Ulegef, aya saa kā fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalē ifar mog, ailef."

57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaī de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ī garan gududu den. 58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dī de dirou dile, serē meein tulu difiyen. Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaū yana Sol ī ye gariyan gō difen.

59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyē mog, Stiwen kosē yen, "Odug Jesus, neu uur wale."

60 Age ye fen, ī ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, "Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo to wenēdiyof." Ī agef irok el fen, laa fen.

8

¹ Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĭ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wō yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganān firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren. ² Negur oroya dō difedig tamo tunĭ Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk gudũf, inã loguren. ³ Anĭ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. ĩ fō bun fō bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenēdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nē an biya od wogō den. ⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogō yen. ⁶ Tamo kayau, Filip nē od karĭ den ado ĩ memelik inodin anĭ dile fen, idi ganān Filip wogō yen anĭ bun kisi fatuk dino, karĭ difiyen. ⁷ Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaĩ de ulolō deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin. ⁸ Anĭ nigin, taun anĭ bun kulĭya odug adon.

Idegēya Waitou Kosē Fiyēdig Tamo Simon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ĩ taun anĭ bun idegēya kosē inodidig, anĭ bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganān terē fiyēdidig. ĩ yogo nigin anĭ, aya tamo

odug yedig. ¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganān, ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĭ difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nē megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anĭ.” ¹¹ Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĭ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegēya kosē bunem terē fiyēdidig. ¹² Anĭ ere, sain Filip Negur nē tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunēdin, tamo ado kayau geid. ¹³ Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ dō felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wō yedin anĭ ileid fen, terē yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nē od mogo dalen anĭ karĭ de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin. ¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosē den, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan igunēdin dogol. ¹⁷ Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenēdin, Simon anĭ ile fen, aposel moni ifenēdiyof nigin agef fen, ¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ĩ iro-
kenen, “Ogon moni õ ado
inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ Ne-
gur nē ege luwa, Awa Uur
Fateul moni nem na yaleya
kisi feleya wol. ²¹ Õ amā
nemā kabī bun, amā geid
katō tekelei sã, nemā kabī
taka to walef, ere nigin, Ne-
gur mala bun waũ tutuk sã.

²² Ani nigin, sane enei nigin
waũ falei wo fen, Odug bun
kosē wo. Õ waũ bun kisi agef
yenek anī nigin Odug weder
tu kalauf be. ²³ Ere nigin,
õ waũ bun dirikeī bagai fen,
mosorem ironok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof
iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī,
aya bun to wō youf nigin,
Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē
od kurō difeis fen, wogō
difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi
Jerusalem keku de, naab
luwen Samaria fonō musei
bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip
irokenen, “Fã wo fen, õ saut
melem naab gerere tuan
ibodok an ule, naab are
Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun
wō yen.” ²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip
fã ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia
tamo faat korō feleya anī ĩ
ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo
are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi
nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo,
yana odug ado. ĩ Negur yana
yalesauf nigin Jerusalem
ilen, ²⁸ ĩ karis bun ibod ken,
kel yogon fonō naab yale
ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk

iwesef ilen. ²⁹ Awa Uur Filip
irokenen, “Karis anī garan
ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī
garan gududu ye isel, tamo
anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes
mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen,
“Õ uwesef anī nē gariya keleī
de?”

³¹ ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to
faded fiyauf are, naig fe di,
aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin,
ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun
dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo
are, Negur nē Itotoya bun
yenek enei iwesen:

“Ī sipsip dukesiyouf nigin
dirou dilen gen dirou
dilen,

ĩ, sipsip momou siwi
gudū fiya tamo wagen
dē yeledig gen,
od taka to wogō yen.

³³ ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es
difiyen.

Taka nem yogon ibor nē
tubu tar nigin to wogō
youf,

ere nigin, yogon mata
tenebur ein dalelen.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo
Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin
enei wogō yef anī urokana,
ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka
nigin?” ³⁵ Age ye di, Filip
Negur nē Itotoya enei bun
gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin
biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen,
naan taka bun disi fen, faat
korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef,
naan yeir, erem anī aya naan

* 8:33: Asaia 53:7, 8

igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?"†
 38 Age ye fen, ī karis irou dē yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ī Filip ado kututū deis, naanū disil fen, Filipem naan igunen. 39 Sain idi naanū tamal disele di, Odug nē Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korō feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anī ere, ī kulīya odug ado naab iyok ilen. 40 Anī ere, Filip Asdot taun wō ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogō yef ile, Sisaria taun wō yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen *(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

1 Sain anī bun, Sol ī fau fau Odug nē dō fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumī ifenēdif isin. Anī nigin, ī pris neid mudur garan ile fen, 2 Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun pas itotkenēdiyof nigin irokenen, are ī an Odug nē naab dō difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyēf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen. 3 Sol ī ile Damaskus wō you fenē mog, kaisā bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ī bun fulaf irailen. 4 Age fe di, ī tenebur kubū ye isil fen, ait taka wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, "Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?"

5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, "Odug, ō aim?"

Ī iron, "Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim. 6 Fā wale fen, taun ule, an ō ereb ago wouf nigin irokonōf."

7 Tamo tunī Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mā, mutū difaren. Idi ait karī den, anī ere, aib taka to dilen. 8 Sol tenebur tamal fā yale, mala birikā felen, anī ere, ī ereb taka ileyā kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen. 9 Ī naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

10 Damaskus an, dō fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ī mala seleulā kurā fen sain, Odug ī irokenen, "Ananias!" fiyē di,

Ī iron, "Odug, aya yeir."

11 Odug Ananias irokenen, "Fā wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nē fō bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ī kosē yef ibodok. 12 Ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen."

13 Ananias solof iron, "Odug, aya tamo enī nē od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyēdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karī aun. 14 Ī, tamo kayau ganan ō yana seli dabidig anidi, kafī fiya bun inenēdiyof nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin."

† 8:36: Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: fiyaf?" 37 Age ye di, Filip ī irokenen, "Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf." Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, "Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ī Negur Naal."

15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamonei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen. 16 Ī aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnēf.”

17 Age ye di, Ananias fō anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun wō yen ĩ, õ baban malā kelē wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yōf nigin sur fiyal.” 18 Kaisā bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, erab gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ baban mala kelē yelen. Ī fā yale di, naan igunen. 19 Age fel fen, saaf yō di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ī Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogō Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dō fiya tar geid dibodon. 20 Ī kaisā bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fō fō bun od wogō ye iron, Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen. 21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terē de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignēdig tamo kayau tadū fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?” 22 Anĩ ere, Sol nē od wogōya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogō ye di, Juda tamo idi

Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyēya kisi feleya sã.

23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen, 24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bō ado gaa ado, taun nē kau bobog bun ololo difiyen. 25 Anĩ ere, bō taka bun, in dō fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folō dife di, tenebur isilen.

26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dō fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dō fiya tamo taka wō yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den. 27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogō fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogō yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin. 28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogō yef iyon. 29 Ī Juda tamo Grik od wogō dedig anidi geid, od wogō de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen. 30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenēdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug

nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

³² Pita ï modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ï Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen. ³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ï yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen. ³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen. ³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ï dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. ï faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig. ³⁷ Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. ï laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen. ³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ï gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ï fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ï ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ï falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ï mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon. ⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ï fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ï mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin. ⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den. ⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ï ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ï wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal. ² ï Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ï yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. ï Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ï toku Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig. ³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ï mala seleulã kurãf fen, ï yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

⁴ Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ï to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ĩ irokenen, “Ogon kosē ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen ise le di, Negur wau kulī yen. ⁵ Gama tamo tunī Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf. ⁶ ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nē fō are maaī yerin ibodok.”

⁷ Engel Konelius od wogō fiyekel fen, ĩ itornē di, Konelius yogon kabī tamo uru ado kusī tamo taka iweignēdin, kusī tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka. ⁸ Konelius ĩ, ereb wō yen anī ganan irokeneīd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulā Kurāf Fen, Ilen

⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelē difiyē mog, Pita kosē youf nigin, fō sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya. ¹⁰ Pita ĩ naū fe di, ereb taka yōya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulā fe di, yen mog, mala seleulā kurā fen. ¹¹ ĩ, saa kā fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folō fele di, isil mog, ilen. ¹² Anī namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninā ilun teme leid dibodon. ¹³ Anī ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fā wale, udenkeis fen, wō.”

¹⁴ Anī ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin

katū difaman taka to bagai ōdig.”

¹⁵ Ait anī baban Pita wogō fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyē sã inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.”

¹⁶ Agef towo fe fen, kaisā bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹⁷ Pita mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nē gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nē fō nain be ifaref anī to dife kelei ken, dile, fō bobogē difaren. ¹⁸ Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anī to difen.

¹⁹ Pita ĩ mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ĩ irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo ō dimirnok. ²⁰ Anī nigin, fā wale, tenebur kutū weis usil. Idi geid ileyā nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”

²¹ Pita kutū yeis isil fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī umirnagef. Anī ā ere nigin usigel?”

²² Idi diron, “Amā Konelius kusī tamo neid orowa takam sur famā di, masil. ĩ madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganān, ĩ tamo biya difiyēdig. Engel fateul, ō Konelius nē fō bun ule fen, ō urōf anī Konelius karī youf nigin ĩ irokenen.” ²³ Age de di, Pita, idi bō anī bun an denēf nigin, aabē geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nē Fō Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fā yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa

taun temeleid kabī tura tar tunīg, Pita geid weim dilen.

²⁴ Naa anī ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wō yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ī yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsā difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.

²⁵ Pita Konelius nē fō aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ī tarabā fiye ken, ī yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen. ²⁶ Anī ere, Pita ī yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogō fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī iledin. ²⁸ Pita idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug keleī bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nīgal difouf be, ī ki fiyēf, are lo wal fiya. Anī ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyē ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan. ²⁹ Anī nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã asil. Anī nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ā uweignagen?”

³⁰ Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anī bun, aya neu fō bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosē aun. Kaisā bagai, tamo taka kolos medeīya ado, wageun ifar fen, ³¹ iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosēya karī yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sã ifenēya anī karī yelen. ³² Anī nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita ō bun isiyouf nigin dirokenēf. Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nē fō maaī yerin ifaref an ibodok.’ ³³ Anī ni-

gin, aya kaisā bagai ō bun tamo sur afedin, ō usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamāf nigin irokonon anī ganan karī mauf nigin, amā ganan Negur mala bun gama yeir.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleī, are Negur ī taka nigin dogol to wau yenēdig, ³⁵ anī ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo taka ī Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunā biya age fedig are, Negur ī nigin wau yenek. ³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anī ā keleī, biya od eig ye wogō yen, Jesus Kristus, ī ganan neid Odug, ī bunem maur gudū fiya wō yen. ³⁷ Ā keleī, Jon naan igunēdiya nigin od wogō yele di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wō yen anī. ³⁸ Ā keleī, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunā biya agef fen, Satan nē megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganan el fiyēdin, ere nigin, Negur ī ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amā, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anī ganan malamā mailen. Idi ī aa tetek bun dū di, laa fen. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, Negur ī naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ī turī fiyē di, tamo kayau dilouf nigin age fen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau ganan ī dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igirnēdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa

bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim. ⁴² Ī, amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ mafiyēid fen, Jesus ĩ mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igirnen anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman. ⁴³ Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurõ difeis wogõ den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi ganan bun isin. ⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den. ⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogõ de, Negur yana dales mog, karĩ den.

Age dife di, Pita iron, ⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunēdiya nigin katũ fediyouf de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.” ⁴⁸ Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunēdiyof nigin irokanēdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ dibodõf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyēdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.

² Sain Pita Jerusalem iseled di, Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken, ³ diron, “Õ haiden mulũ to dilen neid fõ bun ule fen, weim saaf wõgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, erēb erēb ganan wõ yen anĩ dir fe faded fiyēdin, ⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosē au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya erēb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folõ fele di, isil mog, ailen. ⁶ Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuĩ, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid ailedin. ⁷ Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.’

⁸ “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yõya nigin katũ difaman taka to bagai õ ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogõ yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyē sã inon anĩ, to amuyē ado wouf.’ ¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anĩ ganan baban kel dīf, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fõ aya abodõdig nē an wõ den.

¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to atorõf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anĩ nē fõ namen melen. ¹³ Age mafe

di, ï engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fõ bun wõ ye fen, eig ye irokenen, 'Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid. ¹⁴ Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeif nigin, ï od õ gein irou isiyouf,' ye di, ilen anï irokanaman.

¹⁵ "Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin. ¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anï, wederou fokõ yen, 'Jon ï naanem igunëdin, anï ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.' ¹⁷ Anï nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa ifanadan anï, idig ifenëdin anï youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudũ afiyëf?"

¹⁸ Idi od enei karï de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, "Age fyauf are, Negur ï haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anï ifenëdin."

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukessin sain bun, kafï fiya wõ ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ dife fen, tunï Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogõ difiyëdin. ²⁰ Anï ere, idi tunï Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenëdin. ²¹ Odug në

megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen. ²³ Banabas an wõ ye, Negur wau ifenëdin anï ilen, ï kulï ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodõf nigin ganan waud yalesen. ²⁴ Banabas ï tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikã. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnëf nigin Tasmus ilen. ²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnëdin. Antiok an, dõ fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anï bun, profet tunï Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin. ²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fã ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogõ yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius në sain bun, kadir enei wõ yen.) ²⁹ Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennëdiyouf nigin, kisi difon. ³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios në uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin. ² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukessin. ³ Herod Ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, Ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sā Sifa sain bun wō yen. ⁴ Idi Pita dale di, Ī kalabus bun inenen, Ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod Ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

⁵ Anī nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anī ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod Ī Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bō anī bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusī tamo uru atun mulā yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren. ⁷ Kaisā bagai, Odug nē engel wō ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turī fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fā wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwā gu fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel, dō wiya.” ⁹ Pita engel dōf kalabus bun tamal

ilen, anī ere, Ī engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anī to kelein, Ī malau seleulā kurā fe di, ailef yen. ¹⁰ Idi, kusī tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anī dō fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo kā fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolō desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisā bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokōf mā, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama keleī, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wōya nigin kisi difen anī ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokō yel fen, Pita Ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fō bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon. ¹³ Pita fō sukar godu godu fe di, kabī kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kā fouf nigin isin. ¹⁴ Ī Pita ait karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kulī ye fen, Ī sukar kā fiya sā, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogē ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi Ī dirokenen, “Ō wadak.” Anī ere, kayau Ī totol bagai ino fen, agef irō di, idi diron, “Are Pita nē engel.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita Ī fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kā difel, Pita dile fen, terē den. ¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyeid le fen, Odug Ī kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil

anī faded fiyeīd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenēdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneīd, uyu takā ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeī di, kusī tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen. ¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnēf nigin irokenēdin, anī ere, idi ī to fotou difiyēn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeīd le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenēdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon. ²⁰ Herod ī, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anī ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nē ibodōya modoū nē lo fiya mudur, ī idi isennēdiyof nigin dirokenē di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudū fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nē akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anī bun, Herod ī king nē kolos ifounkel, king nē sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdin.

²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eī waitou ait, tamo nē sã.”

²³ Kaisā bagai, Odug nē engel Herod yū iran, ere nigin, ī Negur yana to yalesen. Ī mamatem dō di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anī ere, Negur nē od bilalaū fel iyokelen.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabī bure difel fen, Jerusalem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ī king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol. ² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenēdin, “Banabas Sol ado kabī aya agirkenēdin anī dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.” ³ Anī nigin, idi kuri de kosē del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedī di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen. ⁵ Idi Salamis taun wō de fen, Negur nē od Juda neid uub fō fō bun wogō den. Jon idi isennēdiyof nigin, ī dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anī ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wō den. Idi an idegēya kosē tamo taka, idegēya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen.

⁷ Bar-Jesus ī nuyo anī nē gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ī tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ī, Negur nē od karī youf nigin,

Banabas Sol ado iweignēdin. ⁸ Anī ere, idegēya kosē tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem 'idegēya kosē tamo') idi naabureid gudū fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen. ⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikā, ī idegēya kosē tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron, ¹⁰ "Ō Satan naal, ō Negur nē madur fiya ganān nē kiwai! Idegēya ado sesen ganān, ō bun isokosef. Ō ere sain anī, Odug nē naab madur anī, idegēya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf? ¹¹ Gama Odug ima, ō teten isif. Ō malā ifofakalauf, ō sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf."

Kaisā bagai, budū ado gugum isi, kerub fiyē di, ī taka nem ima gim foug nigin, ima ra yef iyon. ¹² Gawaman mudur ī agef wō yen anī ile fen, ī momoi yen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin ifelnē di, ilen anī nigin terē yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabī tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneid fen, Jerusalem kel ilen. ¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fō bun dile dibodon. ¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamā tar,

ā tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogōg."

¹⁶ Pol fā ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeid le fen, iron, "Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ā, karī wiyag! ¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumā tar igrineid fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ī megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen. ¹⁸ Negur ī, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunā sane age difen anī lolou fesif isin. ¹⁹ Ī Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daūf iraile fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenēdin. ²⁰ Enei ganān fo handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

"Enei bure fele di, Negur ī, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun. ²¹ Anī bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon. ²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ī Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, 'Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ī, tamo aya wau irok kilei anī ailen, ī ereb ereb ganān, neu oroya yenek anī dōf age foug.'

²³ "Negur ī age afoug yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin. ²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sā mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganān

waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen. ²⁵ Jon ī yogon kabī idikalau fenē mog, ī iron, ‘Aya nigin ā aim gef? Aya tamo ī tari gef anim sã. Anī ere, ī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malū biru fediya kisi feleya sã.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ā Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nē od, amã bun sur fen. ²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diwosedig anī to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anī bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen. ²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyof nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anī ere, idi ī dukesiyof nigin, Pailat dirokenen. ²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī ganan, dō de age difel fen, idi ī aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen. ³⁰ Anī ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fe di, mata kel fã yen. ³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ī geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ī nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amã biya od ā maro-keneik, Negur tubumã tar age afouf fiyēdin are, ³³ Jesus kel turī fiyen anī bunem,

amã idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ Ō neu Kesu,
aya gama ō Tamã wō aul.’*
³⁴ Negur ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyē di, ī to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nē ado fateul nē el fiya, are aya Dawid afenēf aun anī, ā afeneif.’†

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:

“ Ō ogon Fateul Tamo to utorō di, bura lauf.’‡

³⁶ “Dawid ī yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anī aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ī tubu tar geid mū dife di, bouwa bura len. ³⁷ Anī ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen ī, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anī nigin, turau tar, ā keleī youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogō yeik.

³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fedif, anī ere, Moses nē Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneid fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sã. ⁴⁰ Anī nigin, profet wogō den anī, ā bun to wō youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ Ulegef, ā kono fiya tamo! Terēg fen, gare gouf, ere nigin, aya āgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf,

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10

are taka nem iro-
keneifeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.'§
”

42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenēdin.

43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen, idi Negur nẽ wau ifenēya bun toku dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.

44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf nigin guru difen. 45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyēdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.

46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã Negur nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ nigin, amã gama haiden gedin melef. 47 Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:

“‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun, tamo kayau usenneid, kel gei wediyouf.’* ”

48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnēdin anidi ganan momoi den.

49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ ganan bun iyokelen. 50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenēdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin. 51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnēdi di, keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen. 52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kuliyã ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den. 2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenēdin. 3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir ifenēdin, anĩ bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenēya nẽ

od anī megeir fen. ⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunī Juda tamo geideid, tunī aposel geid. ⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeid fen, meein tulu difiyēdiyof nigin age difen. ⁶ Anī ere, aposel idi anī kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anī kalilī fiya bun diyok dile fen, ⁷ an biya od wogō den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ī sina namenem ye ilolaisin wō yen, anī to iyōdig. ⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ī lo fiyekel fen, ī bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen, ¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fā wale ufar!” Age ye di, ī gurusā ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!” ¹² Idi Banabas ī Sus difiye ken, Pol ī Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ī ait ado tamo. ¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen,

dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron, ¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sā enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ī, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen er eb er eb gan an inodin, ī bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik. ¹⁶ Kulu Negur ī tamo kayau teneub gan an bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen. ¹⁷ Anī ere, Negur ī yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud er eb er eb biya age fedig anī bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ī saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneīdig. Ī saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauī bun kulīya ifeneīdig.” ¹⁸ Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anī ere, aposel idi naabureid gudū difenēdiyof nigin lakī difen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Juda tamo tunī, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen. ²⁰ Anī ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ī fā yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ī Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

²¹ Idi taun anī bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya

tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile, ²² dō fiya tar megeir difiyeid fen, idi momoiya bun dibodōf nigin waud dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.” ²³ Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneid fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ī nigin momoi dedig, ī ima bun dinenēdin. ²⁴ Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den. ²⁵ Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

²⁶ Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabī gama bure difelel anī nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin. ²⁷ Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganan ado, Negur ī haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anī, wogō difiyēdin. ²⁸ Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

¹ Tamo tunī, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulū to ulagauf are, ā kel gei yeīya kisi feleya sā.” ² Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe

de fen, luwa diroun. Anī nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunī geid digirnēdin. ³ Sios idi sur difedi di, Foniaia ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anī dirokenēdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk bagai kulī den. ⁴ Idi Jerusalem wō de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganan, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunī Farisia mala bun temeleid, fā de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulū dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyof bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen. ⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fā yale irokenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleī, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karī de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igirnan. ⁸ Negur ī, tamo nē wau keleī, ī Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anī bunem, idig yaledin anī ifelnēdin. ⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daū taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ī waud kulo feledin. ¹⁰ Anī ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi

wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anī, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef? ¹¹ Sā! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anī momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anī wogō de di, karī den. ¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ī iron, “Neu turau tar, karī wiyag. ¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ī yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anī bunem, ī urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anī ifel-nadan. ¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nē salafat kubū
yen anī baban alesauf.

Aya sesen ledin anī madur
afeleid fen,
baban anouf,

¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau
ganan atun tunī ado,
haiden ganan neu ni-
gin agirnēdin geid,
Odug dimirnēf.’*^{*}

¹⁸ Odug ī enei kulu bagai
yaor fen, ī anī agef
irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya
bun, ada haiden Negur bun
falei def anidi, morō to

tafenēdiyof. ²⁰ Age fiya ban,
ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf
idegēya waitou bun sesewi
difan anī to dāf nigin, noli
tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin,
yaro uleid kakā difeid fen,
didenkesif anī to dāf nigin
ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf
nigin torokenēdiyof. ²¹ Ere
nigin, sain meluk bagai,
Moses nē Lo taun ganan
bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa
ganan bun Juda neid uub fō
fō bun diwosedig.”

*Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden
Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun
Sur Difen*

²² Age ye di, aposel idi,
uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan
geid, idi atun tamo tunī
digirneīd fen, Pol Banabas
ado weim Antiok taun sur
difedyouf nigin kisi difon.
Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas
dedig) ado Sailas digirnēdin,
tamo uru anidi, momoiya
tamo kayau atun, idi uyu
irouya. ²³ Idi bun pas eig de
ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya
geid, āgenei tureī tar,

haiden bun temelei tu-
ramā tar Antiok taun, Siria
ado, Silisia provins bun
ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tunī,
yoya to dale fen, dile, idi
neid wogōya bunem gelele
diyei ken, wauī morō
difenein anī, amā karī
maun. ²⁵ Anī nigin, amā
ganan kisi tekelei mano
fen, tamo tunī magirneīd
fen, nemā oboimā tar

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12

bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ã gein sur mafedif. ²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorõya nigin to fese den. ²⁷ Anĩ nigin, amã matotkeneik anĩ sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif. ²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei teten baban morõ taka to mafeneif nigin yo maun: ²⁹ Æ saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf, yaro naud adodo to wãgauf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to wãgauf ado, noli tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Æ enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ã nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anĩ difenẽdin. ³¹ Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den. ³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenẽdiyof nigin od fatuk wogõ den. ³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.† ³⁵ Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen, Odug nẽ od

difelneif fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyẽd fen, idi naig difef anĩ tailauf.” ³⁷ Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron, ³⁸ anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneif fen, idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen. ³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen, ⁴⁰ anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di, dilen. ⁴¹ ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

¹ Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal. ² Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyẽdig. ³ Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan

† 15:33: Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal. ⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dō difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogō difiyēdif dilen. ⁵ Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galeisia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogōya nigin katũ fiyēdin. ⁷ Idi Misia distrik nē daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nē Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyēdin. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen. ⁹ Bō anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamã,” fiyē mog, ilen. ¹⁰ Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogō mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis

melen. ¹² Anenem amã Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken, taun bobog serē naan yerin an, amã kosēya nē modoũ mamirēf nigin melen. Amã mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogō mafiyēdin. ¹⁴ Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ĩ gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nē od karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar kãf kenen. ¹⁵ Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneĩd kele di, ĩ yogon fō bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fō bun ubodōg.” ĩ nugo famã di, amã dō mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosēya nē modoũ bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fotou faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau wō youf anĩ wogō yedig. Yogon marau tar, ĩ ereb fau wō youf anĩ wogō yedig anĩ bunem, moni musei daledig. ¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol geid dō fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nē ferfer tar. Idi ã isennēya walogouf nē naab dirokeneik.” ¹⁸ Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro

ken, falei ye, kaa sane iro-kenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok!” Sain anī bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anī itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nē marau tar, moni yaleya nē naab gudū felen anī kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didū difeid, maket modoū bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin. ²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morō odug dinof. ²¹ Idi tobonunā difelnēdif are neda lo to irok anī, ada Rom tamo, anī nigin, ada tobonunā enei to talouf, to dō tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenēdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneid fen, wagagā difediyouf nigin dirokenēdin. ²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagā difiyēid kele fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin. Age dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen. ²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anī yale fen, kalabus fō aab namen ineneid fen, yeid aam kotū feledin.

²⁵ Bō atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosē di- fiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karī difiyēdin. ²⁶ Kaisā bagai, mimī odug fā ye fen, kalabus fō gariya anī guyō fen. Kaisā bagai, kalabus fō nē sukar ganan kā feleid fen, kalabus

tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin. ²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fō nē sukar kā felediya ilen, agef fen, ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anī ere, Pol iweig iron, “Ō ogo bouwā to tū wo! Amā ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubū ye, tererē yen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarē isi fen, to fiyēdin, “Tamo bibiyeī, aya naig afe fen, isennēya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, ō isennōf, ō ogon ibor tar geid.” ³² Age de fen, idi Odug nē od, ĩ ado ganan yogon fō bun dibodon anidi geid, wogō difiyēdin. ³³ Sain anī bun bagai bō, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anī kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisā bagai ĩ yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunēdin. ³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fō aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenēdin. ĩ wau kulīya barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabī tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneid.” ³⁶ Age difiyē di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen,

“Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneif nigin dirokana. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf.”

³⁸ Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den. ³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditornẽdin. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditornẽdin dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon. ² Pol ã gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneid fen, ³ Kristus ã darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe

faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ã anĩ Kristus.” ⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneid fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyof nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin. ⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin. ⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeid fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ dedig.” ⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den. ⁹ Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.

11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei difedig. 12 Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den. 14 Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon. 15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ã, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ã gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ã idegẽya waitou taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk moron. 17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ã, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ã naa ganan maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin. 18 Epikurian

ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, “Golẽ tamal enei, ere od wogõ you fenẽ?” Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin wogõ yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol ã Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, biya od wogõ yen. 19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleĩ mata enei urokanamak anĩ, amã tau keleĩ youf? 20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai wederaman urou usif, erab gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã keleĩ you fenẽ.” 21 (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaũ tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)

22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, erab erab ganan bun, ã waitou karĩ fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anĩ ailef. 23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, erab erab yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

24 “Negur ã, teneub ado erab erab ganan anĩ namen difaref inodin, ã anĩ, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug nigin, ã tamo

* 17:18: Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † 17:18: Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

imedim tempel dinodin anī bun to ibodōdig. ²⁵ Ī ereb taka to lau fedig, anī nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenēdidig. ²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ī dogo neid sain ifeneīd fen, idi ibodōya nē modoū daū fire fire ifenēdin. ²⁷ Tamo ĩ dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyēf nigin be, ĩ age fen. Anī ere, ĩ ada mugu mugu bun gerō to ibodok. ²⁸ Ī bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunīg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

²⁹ “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anī nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nē kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf. ³⁰ Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama ĩ, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdif. ³¹ Ī naa inon anī bun, ĩ tamo ĩgirn ĩ bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe di, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganan ifelnēdin.”

³² Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī

karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diron, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.” ³³ Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen. ³⁴ Tamo tunī Pol dō dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

¹ Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen. ² Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ĩ aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorōf nigin total od irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyouf nigin ilen. ³ Agef fen, Pol ĩ an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, ĩg idi gen salafat inoya tamo. ⁴ Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

⁵ Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ĩ anī Kristus fiyeīd fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, ĩ yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon. ⁶ Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē di, ĩ so fiyeīd fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudeī aug mudureī bun ibodōf! Aya to

kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

⁷ Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non.

⁸ Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

⁹ Bō taka bun, Pol mala se-leulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf, ¹⁰ ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to ironokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.”

¹¹ Anī nigin, Pol ī yar tekelei ado ogō sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nē od ifelnēdin.

¹² Galio ī Akaiia provins nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ī kot bun diroulen. ¹³ Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunā fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Pol od wogō you fenē mog, Galio ī Juda tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ā, mosor be, tobonunā sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ā karī yeīya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁵ Anī ere, morō enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, āgenei lo nigin ouf are, ā aug

madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.” ¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī idi kot bun irudidin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fō mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anī ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

¹⁸ Pol ī oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ī momoiya tamo kayau itorneīd fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ī fau waag sōya sā mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudū difelen, ere nigin, ī Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen. ¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowā den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornēdin. Pol ī yogo Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen. ²⁰ Ī idi geid sain naal meluk dibodōf nigin dirokenē di, itoron. ²¹ Anī ere, ī ilau fenē mā, idi irokenēdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ī waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen. ²² Pol ī Sisaria taun kutū yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyēdin. Agef fen, ī Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fā ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyēdin.

²⁴ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fō morou, Efesus isin. Ī keleī biya ado tamo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok

anī nigin keleī biya bagai ado. ²⁵ Ī Odug nē naab anī difelnen, age dife di, ĩ total ado wogō ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnēdidig, anī ere, ĩ Jon nē naan igūya anī dogol kelein. ²⁶ Ī Juda neid uub fō bun, kumī sã od wogō yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogō yen anī karī de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fō bun dale diroule, Negur nē naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dō fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wō ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anī Kristus ya anī, agef ifelnēdin.

19

Pol Ī Oun Efesus Taun

¹ Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wō yen. An ĩ, dō fiya tamo kayau tunī fotou fiyeīd fen, ² to fiyēdin, “Ā momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anīg to karī maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anī ā walegen?”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igūya anī.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nē naan igūya are wau faleiya nē naan igūya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenēdin, tamo are Jesus.” ⁵ Idi od enei karī de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen. ⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogō de fen, profet odeg wogō den. ⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, an ogō towo bun, kumī sã od wogō yen, ĩ tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nē tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen. ⁹ Anī ere, idi tunī waud total le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nē naab nigin od sesen diron. Anī nigin, Pol idi itorneīd fen, dō fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nē ifelnēya fō bun od katō difen. ¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anī bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nē od karī den.

¹¹ Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin, ¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobū dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornēdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tunī, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin

diyōdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounēdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirōdig, “Jesus ī nigin Pol wogō yedig, ī yana bunem, aya ō ulō wesiyouf nigin arokonok.”¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nē gere tar sewen idig age difedig.¹⁵ Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenēdin, “Aya Jesus keleī, aya Pol nigin keleī, anī ere, ā aiyaim?”¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusā ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenēdin. Age fe di, idi fō anī bun tamal, gemū naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karī de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumī de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen.¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anī, mal atun yaor dife, kurō difesin.¹⁹ Idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yā diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anī nē mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wō yen.²⁰ Anī bunem, Odug nē od bilalaū fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wō yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ī iron, “Aya an wō au fen, aya Romeg ki

afouf.”²² Age ye fen, ī yogon isennēya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, ī Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

²³ Sain anī bun, Odug nē Naab nigin, kiwai ado monēya odug wō yen.²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ī silwa nem kayau waitou yana Atemis dedig anī nē tempel malakanon inodig, anī bunem yogon kabī tamo moni musei daledig.²⁵ Demetrius ī, yogon kabī tamo tar ado, yogon kabī gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Tamo ā, ā keleī, ada kabī enei bun moni biya taledig.”²⁶ Anī ā gama uleg fen, karī gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsā bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anī waitou sā, yef.²⁷ Are karīya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabī yana sane yalouf, takag, karīya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Atemis nē tempel are ege bagai kaū sāf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ī yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

²⁸ Idi od enei karī de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaī

* 19:19: Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabī tamo nē mala.

de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis ī odug bagai!”²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileyā gen gududu den.³⁰ Pol ī guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen.³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu irouya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan erēb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san.³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī ī dile fen, Aleksanda ī anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ī tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, ī foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin.³⁴ Anī ere, idi ī Juda tamo ya keleī ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis ī odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu irouya nē kabī tamo ī, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun

anī, Artemis odug nē tempel ado yogon malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de?³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei.³⁷ Tamo eneidi erēb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urousigel.³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf.³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten erēb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf.⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, kariya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya sã.”⁴¹ Agef irokēl fen, ī guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ī od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fyeid lel, Masedonia provins ilen.² Pol ī Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau irokenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen,³ ī an

ogō towo ibodon. Ī waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen. ⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimius ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon. ⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman. ⁶ Anī ere, Bret Yis Sā nē Sifa bure fele di, amā waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wō mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

*Troas Taun Oun Yutikus
Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turī Fiyen*

⁷ Uub nē naa matu bun, amā weim bret mumā mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdif ile bō atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen. ⁸ Guru mafen nē aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin. ⁹ Tamo gaū yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sō yesel ibod ken, mulā kusu yalen. Pol od wogō yef ile mog, ĩ mulā kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fō ilunenem tenebur kubū ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Pol isil, tamo anī teten kubū ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ĩ mata!” ¹¹ Age ye fen, ĩ baban fō ilun isel, bret mumāf fen, yon. Ī wogō yef

ile we fele di, ĩ itorneid ilen. ¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaū anī mata dale dirou, fō bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

*Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu
Irouya Dabuo Fiyēdin*

¹³ Amā ket waag bun mele, sō mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amā age mafouf nigin tetun irokana-man, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen. ¹⁴ Ī oun Asos fotou famā di, amā ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen. ¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wō maun. Naa anī ile di, Samos taun mele wō maun, naa anī ile di, Miletus taun mele wō maun. ¹⁶ Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wō youf nigin sibu yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyēf nigin od sur fen. ¹⁸ Idi disi wō de di, ĩ iro-kenēdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wō au fen, aya ā geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ā keleī. ¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anī ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen. ²⁰ Ā keleī, aya ā isenneif nigin ereb taka wogōya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fō fō bun afelnein. ²¹ Aya Juda

tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai arokenēdin.

22 “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anī bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wō youf are aya keleī sã. 23 Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morō tari difiyaf anī nigin wederou irouf, anī dogol aya keleī. 24 Anī ere, aya neu naab adikalau f nigin ado, kabī Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nē wau ifenēya nē biya od wogōya kabī anī bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anī kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

25 “Aya ā atun ayo ken, Negur nē tano nigin wogō ayein, are gama aya keleī, ā atun takam baban to ileyau f. 26 Anī nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã. 27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nē oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneī f nigin, taka to afokelen. 28 Ā aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigou f nigin imeī bun inon anī nigin, meleī adou f. Negur nē sios, ī yogon naud bunem na yalen anī nē sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodōgou f. 29 Aya keleī, aya atorneī mog, gaū kuī sane ā atun disi, sipsip daū difeidlauf. 30 Ā tutur buneg tamo tunī fã de, dō

fiya tamo tunī momoi bun tamal didegneī d fen, idi dō difediyou f nigin weleid dino diroulauf. 31 Anī nigin, ā lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bō ado gaa ado, maru ado ā mugu mugu ganan wedereī aroun anī karī walagau f.

32 “Gama aya ā, Negur ado yogon wau ifenēya nē od bun, aneneik, od anim ā totolou f nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anī ifeneī f. 33 Aya takan nē silwa be, gol be, kolos yaley a nigin to wau yenen. 34 Ā aug keleī, aya imau eneim kabī ale di, aya neu kabī turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anī ifanaman. 35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anī bunem, aya ā afelnein, are ada kabī totol age taf tale fen, anī bun tamalem maleg tasennēdiyou f. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anī karī taulauf, ‘Ifenēya are el fiya barikā, yaley a nē wal fiya.’ ”

36 Pol ī od enei wogō yel fen, ī ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosē den. 37 Idi ī kakarai difiyē, umā difiye ken, ganan inā dalen. 38 Idi ī nawa baban to dilou f fiyēdin od anim waud gudū fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amā dabuo mafiyēī d ma-torneī d fen, waag sō mau, Kos nuyo tokō mafelen. Naa anī ile di, amā Rodes nuyo

mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen. ² Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sō mau melen. ³ Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen. ⁴ Amã an dō fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin total bagai dirokenen. ⁵ Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneid fen, delē mayon. Dō fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dine-namã, mele, maaĩ ubun ulō maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosē maun. ⁶ Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sō mau di, idi fonō keku de dilen.

⁷ Amã Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututũ maun, an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeid fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon. ⁸ Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneid mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka. ⁹ Filip ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sāsã, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin. ¹¹ ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen,

yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’ ”

¹² Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen. ¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyau f nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel.” ¹⁴ Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug nē oroya anĩ kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen. ¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason ĩ, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amã Jerusalem wō mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman. ¹⁸ Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganana an difaren. ¹⁹ Pol idi aan fiyeid fen, yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

²⁰ Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamã, ō ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere, idi ganana Moses nē Lo

dō fiya nigin waud total bagai yenek. ²¹ Ō, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulū bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid tobonunā to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anī, idi mogo karī den. ²² Idi ō usil ya anī fau karī douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf? ²³ Anī nigin, amā marokonok anī, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amā geid. ²⁴ Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē tobonunā bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyeid korerē difalau. Ago ge di, ō nigin od enei are momoi sã, ō ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anī, tamo kayau ganan keleī youf. ²⁵ Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amā kisi mafon anī matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf ado, noli tobonunā bun to dilau. ”

²⁶ Naa anī ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ī yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ī tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anī, pris keleī youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusī Tamo Pol Dalen

²⁷ Naa sewen anī bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid

idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale, ²⁸ diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usennamāg! Tamo enei anī, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoū enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnēdidig. Takag, ī Grik tamo tempel modoū bun gurif isi di, fateul modoū enei amuyē ifenen.” ²⁹ (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anī nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoū namen iroulen den.)

³⁰ Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dī de diror diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotū difeledin. ³¹ Idi Pol duke-siyu fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusī tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anī karī yen. ³² Kaisã bagai, kusī tamo neid odug ī, kusī tamo neid orowa tunī ado kusī tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo kusī dale-sen idi, kusī tamo neid odug ado yogon kusī tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anī folō difelen.

³³ Kusī tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difōf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ī ai anī, ereb ī age fen anī ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyēdin.

³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunī od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire

taka diweig diron. Kusī tamo neid odug ī, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anī nigin, ī Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. ³⁵ Pol lata garan wō ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusī tamom Pol faali difiyen. ³⁶ Tamo musei idi dō difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogō Fiyēdin

³⁷ Kusī tamo idi, Pol kusī tamo neid fō aaben diroulau fenē mog, ī kusī tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonōf?”

Ī aba solof iron, “Ō Grik od wogō wodig de? ³⁸ Ō Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anī.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nē fō morou. Uterna len, tamo kayau od arokenēdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusī tamo neid odug yo fiyē di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyēdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennēya od enei karī wog.” ² Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdi di, karī de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron, ³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wō au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar

neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ā ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi total alen. ⁴ Aya Naab enei dō difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneid fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran. ⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anī nigin wogō douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenēdiyof nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wō au fenē mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen. ⁷ Aya tenebur kubū au asil fen, ait taka wogō fiya mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō daig wiyaf anim.’ ⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ō ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anī ganan irokonōf.’ ¹¹ Neu kabī turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

12 “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyau f nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dō fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyēdig. 13 Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, ō malā kelē yalauf!’ Sain anī bun bagai, aya ĩ ileyā kisi feleyan.

14 “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ō yogon oroya keleī youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anī ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karī wouf nigin igranon. 15 Ō ereb ulen ado karī won anī, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogō wouf. 16 Anī gama ō ere tari wof? Fā wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

17 “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosē au mog, malau seleulā kurāf fen, 18 Odug wogō ye mog, ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisā bagai Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karī douf.’

19 “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleī, are aya Juda neid uub fō fō bun ele fen, ō nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneīd fen, adenēdidig. 20 Takag, ogon od wogō yedig tamo Stiwēn naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’

21 “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerō sur ayōf.’ ”

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karī difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irō di, idi kakaī de fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ī mata ibodōya to biya!”

23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakā dirara ken, aas ilun diraran. 24 Age dife di, kusī tamo neid odug, Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anī nē gariya keleī youf nigin, Pol wagī difiye ken, to difiyēf nigin, ĩ irokenēdin. 25 Idi ĩ wagī difiyēf nigin yaī difiyē mog, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa an ifaren anī irokenen, “Ā, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya keleī sa ken, wagī fiya are lo dō fiya de?”

26 Kusī tamo neid orowa od enei karī ye fen, ĩ kusī tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Ō ere naig wou fenē? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”

27 Kusī tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Ō urokana, ō Rom tamo de?”

Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”

28 Age ye di, kusī tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wō auf nigin, moni odugem na alen.”

Pol iron, “Anī ere, aya Rom tamo gō difiyan.”

29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyēf nigin age difen idi, kaisā bagai folō difelen. Kusī tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anī weder fokō yel fen, kumī yen.

Pol Ī Rom Tamo Anī Kurō Fesin

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anī ile di, kusī tamo neid odug ī, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anī nē gariya tutuk bagai keleī youf nigin oron, anī nigin, ī Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenēdin. Agef fen, ī Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anī lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabī ifanan anī, wau karētut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.” ² Od enī irō di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ī sigor daū difouf nigin irokenēdin. ³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur ō inō irāf, ō pen lalaum garaī naki fiya! Ō lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anī ere, ō lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenēdif!”

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ī dirokenen, “Ō Negur nē pris neid mudur kumī sā kono wiyek de?”

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ī pris neid mudur anī aya to kelein. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urōf.’* ”

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunī Sadusia tamo, tunī Farisia tamo anī keleī ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun

tamal mata kel fāya nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.” ⁷ Pol od enei irō di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anī faraf uru fen. ⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sā, engel sā, uureg sā, anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dirōdig, anī ganan are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafā de fen, total bagai fe de diron, “Amā tamo enei bun kū fenēya taka to mailef. Ī uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?” ¹⁰ Fefeya anī ile, sane le di, kusī tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumī yen. Anī nigin, ī kusī tamo disil, imedin tamal total ado son difeid, kusī tamo neid fō bun diroulauf nigin, irokenēdin.

¹¹ Bō anī bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Total uno! Ō Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogō wol gen, ō Rom ouneg ago wogō wouf.”

Pol Dukesyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonimeī di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katō difen. Pol yukesiya sā mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. ¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katō difen. ¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sā mog, amā ereb taka to māf

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

nigin waumã kuturol fen, od mafon. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid odug urokenēgouf. Amã, ĩ ein wōya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Pol main nē naal kisi enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fō bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka iweignē isi di, iron, “Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. ĩ od taka irokenēf nigin ado.” ¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonōf nigin ado.”

¹⁹ Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anĩ urokanau fenē?”

²⁰ Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonōf. ²¹ Are idi to karĩ wiyēdiyof, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dāf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan

sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anĩ tari difef.”

²² Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei urokanal anĩ, aib taka to urokenēf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

²³ Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa uru iweigneid, disi di, irokenēdin, “Kusĩ tamo tu hundred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu hundred ot adodo anidim, bō nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf. ²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wō youf nigin, hos tunĩ dodok gouf.”

²⁵ ĩ pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nē Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenē age difen, anĩ ere, aya neu kusĩ tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo.

²⁸ Idi ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya gariya keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen. ²⁹ ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anĩ aya kelein. ³⁰ Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya kaisã bagai ĩ, õ gein sur afiyen. ĩ bou bun od dun idig, õ malã bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen. ³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneīd fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō bun keku de dilen. ³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol ī ima bun dinon. ³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur ī pas anī iwes fen, Pol ī teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur ī, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anī kelei ken, ³⁵ ī iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo ō bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, ī Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo keleī tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē mudur mala bun wō den. ² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā ō farumen wau inosiyu sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun erēb erēb biya musei

wowā den. ³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganān ado naab ganān bun, amā enei kelei ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok. ⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, ō waū ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganān bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. Ī Nasaret idegēya momoiya mala neid uyu irouya. ⁶ Ī tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā ī malen. ⁸ Ō* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od ī bou bun manof anī ganān momoi bagai ya anī, ō keleī youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, ī bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya keleī, yar musei ō teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf. ¹¹ Malai sã, ō yaor bagai keleī youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen. ¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleī, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen. ¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen. ⁷ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ī imaman tamal total ado son faman. ⁸ Agef fen, ī, tamo ī bou bun od dun anidi, ō gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Ō

momoi yeya anī, ò ifelnōya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganan nigin, momoi auf. ¹⁵ Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal maṭa ke de fã douf anī. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganan kabī total aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abod-kele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin. ¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katã san. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai ò gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yūya idi adouf are, wogō dem bagai. ²⁰ Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anī wogō douf. ²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anī nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anī nigin keleī bagai, ĩ kot gudū fel fen, iron, “Kusī

tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afōf.” ²³ ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anī ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef anī kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyēdiyof nigin, kusī tamo neid orowa irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunī ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. ĩ Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogō ye di, karī yen. ²⁵ Pol ĩ Negur nē madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anī nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumī ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya adouf are, ò nigin od sur afouf.” ²⁶ De sain anī bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni ifenēf nigin oron, anī nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogō dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Porcius Festus, Feliks nē modoū yalen. Anī ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornē ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anī bun wō ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen, ² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wō de fen, Pol bou yūya od anī dirokenen. ³ Festus ĩ wau ifeneid fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin total bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken,

Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen. ⁴ Age de di, Festus ï irokenēdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenē. ⁵ Anï nigin, tamo anï ereb kũ fenen ouf are, āgenei uyu irouya tunï aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ï bou yūya od wogō douf.”

⁶ Festus ï idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anï ile di, ï es fiya modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ï wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁷ Pol wō ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ï salili difiye ken, ï mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ï bou yūya od musei diron, anï ere, idi anï nē gariya to yaor difedin.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennēya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenēya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anï ere, Festus ï, Juda tamo ï nigin waud yenēf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, “Õ Jerusalem usel fen, boũ yūya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nē kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyau. Õ ogo keleï bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ fenēya taka to anon. ¹¹ Anï ere, aya laa nē mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anï ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anï momoi sãf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ï, yogon lo keleï tamo geid, katō difel fen, iron, “Õ Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Õ Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

¹³ Naa tunï ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyēf nigin Sisaria taun disin. ¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodō di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katō de fen, ï iron, “Feliks ï, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok. ¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ï bun bou yūya od dirou disi fen, ï mosor ado afiyēf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anï ere, aya arokenēdin, Rom neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ï, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anï nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf. ¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenēdin. ¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogō den, anï ere, aya mosor kisi afen anï nigin taka to bou bun dun. ¹⁹ Anï ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ï nigin mata ibodok yedig anï nigin, ï geid fefe den. ²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleï youf au fen, nene aun, anï nigin, aya ï Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun

ifarauf nigin to afiyen. ²¹ Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karĩ afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ō nil karĩ wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou disin. ²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegef. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ nigin total bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron. ²⁵ Aya, ĩ laa fouf nē ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot fouf nigin iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon. ²⁶ Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyē kelei ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be. ²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya õ ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin arokonok.” Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogõ yen, ² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogõ auf. ³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobounã ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan kelei. Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyau f nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan kelei. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi kelei. ⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo total bagai dõ difedig anidi neid taka abodon. ⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref. ⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bõ ado total bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk. ⁸ Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret

tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ereb ganan age afouf aun. ¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin yo aun. ¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyof nigin, Juda neid uub fō fō bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafī fiya afenēdiyof nigin yaū tauneg elen.

¹² “De anī nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen. ¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nē medeīya wal fiya, aya neu kabī turau tar geid bun, fula felen anī ailen. ¹⁴ Amā ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf? Ō aa waila ado bun yē urak are, ō nigin malai bagai.’

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim. ¹⁶ Gama ō fā wale yem ufar. Aya ō bun wō aul, ere nigin, ō neu kabī tamo wō wo fen, ō aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnōf anī wogō wouf nigin agirnon. ¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg

asennōf. Aya idi bun ō sur ayok, ¹⁸ idi meleid fokō yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyof ado, Satan nē megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyof, anī bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoū gei difouf.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anī nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulā kurāf fen, ailen anī to adodon. ²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anī yaor difouf nigin wogō aun. ²¹ Anī nigin, Juda idi tempel modoū bun daleya fen, dinakesiyof fenē nigin age difen. ²² Anī ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anī nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogō auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wō youf den anī to adod ken, wogō auf, ²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ī ket laa bun tamal mata kel fā ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anī nigin kurō fesiyof anī.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennēf nigin od enei wogō ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ō wadā inok. Ogon keleī odug anim wadā bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya wadā sā. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi, gariya ado.

26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are enei taka ĩ mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminēyan to wõ yen. 27 King Agripa, õ profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ momoi wof.”

28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

29 Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosē afiyēdig are õ nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef āg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to difōyeif.”

30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nē mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã den. 31 Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, “Tamo enei ereb taka laa fouf nē be, kalabus ileya nē to age fef.”

32 Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ĩ yalisnēya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenēdin, ĩ Sisa nē Kusĩ Mala bun tamal taka. 2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun

tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ ub ub ilau fenē agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ĩ amã weim.

3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius ĩ Pol wau ifen ken, ĩ mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenēf nigin yo fiyen. 4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudū fen. 5 Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wõ maun. 6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenē mog, ile fen, ĩ amã waag bun inenaman. 7 Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wōya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudū fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen. 8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ maun.

9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iron, 10 “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delē sanel fen, waag adoĩ, udũ adoĩ, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf.” 11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado

* 27:1: Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen. † 27:9: Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nē naa.

waag marau idi neid od dō fen. ¹² Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokō mafel, Finiks wō mau fen, an mabodōf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nē basis taka, gaa ileyān saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyē Ado

¹³ Yau saut melem foinenem fū fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wō yen anī kisi difen. Anī nigin, idi anka dī difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaī ub dō de dilen. ¹⁴ Sain meluk ileyā sā mog, yau odug total ado, yana 'Gaa iseyan not tamal' dedig anī, fā ye fen, nuyo bunem fūf irou isilen. ¹⁵ Yau odug total ado waag yū di, waag yau bun ileyā kisi feleya san. Anī nigin, amā waag ulum irouya matorō di, yaum irouleman. ¹⁶ Amā nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennēya nē waag naal darau nem dī mafen. ¹⁷ Tamo, isennēya nē waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malū nem waag odug anī to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaī kulum yana Sirtis bun sōya nigin kumī de fen, anka folō difesi di, yaum waag iroulen. ¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udū tunī naanū diraran. ¹⁹ Naa anī ile di, idi imedim waag nē safina naanū diraran. ²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado

de agef yenen. Anī bunem, amā isennēya malouf nigin waumā iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sā denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, "Tamo ā, neu od Kitem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anī karī gem, are dem, ago gem are, daū fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem. ²² Anī ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, āgenei taka to fō yalauf, waag dogol narī fouf. ²³ Nor bō, Negur, aya yogon, aya ī aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen, ²⁴ iron, 'Pol, to kumī wo. Ō de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur ō wau ifon ken, ganan ō geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata ō ifonon.' ²⁵ Anī nigin, tamo, total unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ī irokanan kilei fau agef wō youf. ²⁶ Anī ere, ada nuyo taka bun sō tauf."

Waag Narī Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nē bō anī bun, amā fau Mediterenian Maaī bun yaum iroulemā mog, bō atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsā melef ya anī kerē fedin. ²⁸ Idi naan nē mala es difouf nigin malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malū folō difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala teti mita dilen. ²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileyā nigin kumī de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folō difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosē

den. ³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenē nigin, idi isennēya nē waag naal folō difele di, maaīwō isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarāf nigin de fen, age difen. ³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa, kusī tamo geid irokenēdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodōf are, ā isenneīya to walogouf.” ³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi, malū isennēya nē waag naal iroun anī gudū difele di, ilen.

³³ We kurā fiya sā mog, idi ganan saaf dāf nigin, Pol ī total bagai irokeneīd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ā sii yei ken, saaf sā usigen, ā saaf taka to wōgen.” ³⁴ Anī nigin, gama aya ā saaf wāgauf nigin total bagai arokeneik. Ā mata ubodōgouf nigin wāgauf. Āgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irāf.” ³⁵ Pol od enei wogō yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ī bret tunī yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mūf gariya ino yon. ³⁶ Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don. ³⁷ Amā waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276. ³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaīwō diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anī idi keleī san, anī ere, alelei ub mumul ado anī dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon. ⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaīwō anka kokour de ditorarā yen ken, malū waag uyu gadi fiya nē pul difon anī

biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenē di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen. ⁴¹ Anī ere, maaī irak isi abob bun dūdig nē an, waag maaī kulum yu ken, anī teten sō yesen. Waag uyu degē fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yū di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaīwō to gaōgī de diyawauf nigin, kusī tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katō difen.

⁴³ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa Pol isennēf nigin wau iro ken, kusī tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dō de age difouf nigin gudū felen. Idi yoyōya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusā de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ī ari fedin. ⁴⁴ Tunī ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anī bunem, idi ganan biya bagai totoū teneub bun wowā den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amā biya bagai ubun wō mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anī kelein. ² Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyē isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yā kū dife fen, amā ganan aan difaman. ³ Pol ī aa were gurif fen, yā teten ino mog, gogour sane yā uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degē felen. ⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anī Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei

tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ĩ maaĩwō tamal iyawol, anĩ ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ mata ibodōf nigin to oron.”⁵ Age de di, Pol ĩ gogour wiri fe di, yā malan isilen, anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb taka to wō yen.⁶ Tamo kayau ĩ ima dī youf be, kaisā bagai kubū ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ĩ bun to wō yen anĩ dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ĩ waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsā are, nuyo anĩ nē mudur, Publius nē teneub ibodon. ĩ aan fama ken, yogon fō bun gei famā iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman.⁸ ĩ tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururū yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin ile kosē yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen.⁹ Enei wō ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan disi di, el feid ledin.¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amā waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amā ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowā Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amā, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anĩ, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anĩ uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Poluks ado meleidkanon dinon.¹² Amā Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.¹³ Anenem amā waag bun mele, Regium taun wō maun. Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut melem fā yen, baban naa anĩ

ile di, amā Puteoli taun wō maun.¹⁴ An amā momoiya tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin.¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amā masif ya anĩ karī de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamāf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen.¹⁶ Amā Rom wō mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusī tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusī Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunā to adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan.¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon.¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen.²⁰ Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ā geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amā ō nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas

taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin õ nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman. ²² Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã irok, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoia mala enei nigin kiwai od wogõ dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nẽ an disin. Pol ĩ bonimeĩ nem ile bõ, Negur nẽ tano nigin faded fiyeid fen, kurõ feis irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen. ²⁴ Tunĩ Pol wogõ yen anĩ bun waud falei yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den. ²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogõ ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od anĩ wogõ fiyẽdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urõ,
“ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
²⁸ “Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽya haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi anĩg karĩ douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin ganan aan fiyẽdin. ³¹ Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnẽdin.

* 28:27: Asaia 6:9, 10 † 28:28: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer, aposel wō auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nē biya od wogō auf nigin igirnan. ² Biya od anī, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenēdi di, Negur nē Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton, ³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ī tamo nē ibor bun are, Dawid nē ibor bun wō yen, ⁴ agef fen, fateul nē Awa Uur bunem, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus ī Yogo Naal megeir barikā ado anī yaor kurō fesin. ⁵ Ī bunem, amā yogon yana seli kulō fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau maweignēdi di, idi momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin, amā wau ifenēya ado aposel nē kabī malen. ⁶ Āg, Jesus nē tamo kayau wowā douf nigin iweignēdif anidi atun, ubodōgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodōgef, Negur ā nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wō gouf nigin iweignein, ā bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, ā bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya ā ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem,

neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyoken. ⁹ Negur ī nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ī Naal nē biya od wogōya bun aruna aledig, ī ileya mog, aya ā nigin toku neu kosēya bun faimud karī auledig. ¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kā fele di, aya ā gein asiyouf nigin aya kosē auf.

¹¹ Aya ā ileyeīya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nē ege luwa tunī megeir ifareya nē anī afeneif nigin age afef, ¹² anī bunem, aya ā geid, mugu mugu āgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennēf. ¹³ Turau tar, aya ā enei to keleī youf anī to orouf, aya, sain musei, ā gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anī ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katī felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sã anidi tunī ganan atun, age afen gen, ā atuneg gei ayeif nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ī bun wareg ado. Anī nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleī sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aūf. ¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodōgef ā buneg, biya od anī wogōya nigin kisi total alef.

¹⁶ Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nē megeir, tamo ganan momoi def, kel gei

fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī kurō fesif, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anī momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”*

Negur Nē Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

¹⁸ Negur nē didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anī lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref, ¹⁹ ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleī youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi bun anī yaor fen. ²⁰ Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nē tobonunã ileyã kisi feleyã sã anī, are in ibodkeleyã megeir ado ĩ Negur ya anī, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anī bunem idi keleī, anī nigin, tamo idi galã taka sã.

²¹ Idi Negur kelein, anī ere, idi ĩ Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyēdig, anī ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anī bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerū felen. ²² Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig, anī ere, idi neneya wowã de fen, ²³ idi to bura leya Negur nē fula fiya medeīya

anī falei difel, bura leya nē tamo, ninã, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyōdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anī bun dinon.

²⁴ Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid waud irōya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyē bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenēdig. ²⁵ Idi Negur nē momoi anī falei difel, idegēya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anī ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anī dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ĩ faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

²⁶ Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nē oroya bun itornēdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig. ²⁷ Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anī ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yã gaī de genen. Tamo, tamo tunī geid mama tobonunã age dife fen, idi neid idodōya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

²⁸ Idi Negur nigin keleī yaleyã ditoron, anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nē anī age difedig. ²⁹ Idi tobonunã madur fiya sã fire fire ganã, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeī, tamo yukesiya, kusī, idegēya ado,

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

sanem barikā. Idi dumen od wogō dedig, ³⁰ idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum difiyēdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirēdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dō difedig. ³¹ Idi kisi biya sā, momoiya sā, waud laa fiya sā, waud yūya sā. ³² Idi Negur nē lo keleī, are idi anī age difef laa gurug difouf, anī ere, idi anī dogol to age difef diledig, anī ere, idi tunī anī age difedig anidig waud difenēdidig.

2

Negur Nē Es Fiya Madur Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, ō galā taka sā, ō aib taka es wiyēdig, erēb taka bun es wiyek, ō ogo boū uk, ere nigin, ō taka es wiyek, ō ogo de ago wodig. ² Ada keleī, Negur nē es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nē bun Negur es fedig. ³ Anī nigin, tamo ō aib, tunī age difef anidi es wiyeīd fen, ōg anī ago wodig, ō Negur nē es fiya anī wal afouf wof de? ⁴ Ō, Negur nē biya fiya ō waū faleiya bun irouyō isif anī to keleī ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sā, idi kisi feleya bagai anī, ō kono wof de?

⁵ Anī ere, ogon waū to-tol ado ogon waū faleiya sā bunem, ō ogo nigin Negur nē didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof,

sain anī bun Negur nē es fiya madur bagai anī yaorouf. ⁶ Negur ī “mugu mugu erēb age difen kilei ifenēdiyof.”*

⁷ Idi feseya sā erēb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirēdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenēdiyof. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirē di, idi momoi anī ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf. ⁹ Morō ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, fula fiya medeīya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf. ¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur ī Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyof.

¹² Idi Moses nē lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nē lo sā daū falauf, idi Moses nē lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses nē lo nem es fediyof. ¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karī dedig anidi madur bagai sā, anī ere, idi lo dō difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf. ¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sā dogo neid kisim erēb erēb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sā, anī ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo. ¹⁵ Idi erēb erēb lo irok anī dogo neid waud bun itoton anī yaor difef, anī nigin, dogo neid

* 2:6: Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12

kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anī, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneid mog fef. ¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anī irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nē wau bun iminek anī es fouf naa bun, enei agef bagai wō youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

¹⁷ Ō ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; ō lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo fen, yanā walesef; ¹⁸ ō lom faded yō di, ō Negur nē oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anī ō biya wof; ¹⁹ ō ogo nigin momoi wof, are ō mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, ō idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan, ²⁰ ō neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, ō momou neid tise, ere nigin, ō lo bun kelei ado momoi anī barikā, ²¹ age fiyauf are, ō tunī ufelnēdidig, ō ogo to ufelnēdig de? Ō to bē walegei wodig, ō ogo bē waledig de? ²² Ō to se-seirā unoi wodig, ō seseirā unodig de? Ō idegēya waitou anī to bagai oroyōdig, ō dogo neid tempel bun bē waledig de? ²³ Ō aya lo ado wo fen, yanā walesedig, ō lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de? ²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ā bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Ō lo dō wof are, mulū are isennok, anī ere, ō lo

ufodulōf are, ō mulū ileya sã gen wō wof. ²⁶ Anī nigin, idi mulū ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dō difouf are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyauf de? ²⁷ Taka ĩ mulū to ile fen, lo dōf el fouf are, ĩ, ō lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anī ere, ō lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yōf de?

²⁸ Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sã. ²⁹ Anī ere, tamo ĩ name bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anī ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are ĩ De Age Fouf

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulū bun ere biya adouf? ² Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nē od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunī momoiya sãf are, naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf yen anī to age fouf de? ⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegēya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

† **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun,
õ madur bagai anĩ
yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal
wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf. ⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf? ⁷ Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegẽya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?” ⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anĩ wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf? Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã bouwamã yũya od dirõdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyof.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

⁹ Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron. ¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Madur bagai taka to ibodok,
tekelei bagaig sã;
¹¹ taka nem kisi fokõya
sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya
sã.

¹² Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa dede fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya
wogõ dedig.”‡

“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sig-
oredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisĩya
ado dirikeĩ bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;

¹⁶ idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya ado morõ dinodig,

¹⁷ age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi keleĩ sã.”†

¹⁸ “Idi neid meleid bun,
idi Negur nigin kumĩ
sã.”‡

¹⁹ Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya farumen dibodõf. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

* 3:4: Sam 51:4 † 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

²¹ Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogōya bun kurō difesin. ²² Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei, ²³ ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeīya bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileyā kisi feleya sã. ²⁴ Age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif. ²⁵ Negur ĩ, Jesus nē naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nē didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalēkenēdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo ifenēdiya sã itornēdin. ²⁶ Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Age fīyauf are, yana

yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dō fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem. ²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nē momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dō fiya bunem sã. ²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur. ³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulū dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulū ileyā sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf. ³¹ Age fīyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodōf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

¹ Age fīyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin, ere tauf? ² Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun sã. ³ Negur nē Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ĩ Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenēya gen sã, are kabĩ mala. ⁵ Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur bagai wō youf nigin kabĩ to yale fen, Negur, ĩ

* 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22

dō fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ã nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef. ⁶ Dawid ïg, tamo kabĩ bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anĩ nē el fiya nigin wogō yen:

⁷ “Idi neid kũ fenēya nigin weder tu keledig, idi neid mosor yaleledig, are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo ã yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnēf, ã el fiyek.”†

⁹ El fiya enei mulũ iley a neid dogol de? Sã, are mulũ iley a san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã morōdig, Negur Abraham nē momoiya bunem ã madur bagai yen.

¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur ã age yen? ã mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ iley a sã mog? ã mulũ ilel mog sã, ã mulũ iley a sã mog.

¹¹ ã mulũ iley a nē uris, are ã fau mulũ iley a sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anĩ nē uris yalen. Anĩ nigin, ã mulũ iley a san momoi def gan aneid teme id, anĩ bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf.

¹² ã mulũ iley a nedig teme id, idi mulũ dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda Abraham ã mulũ iley a sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anĩ yebura dō de diyōdig anidi nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenēdin, are Negurem ereb ereb gan anidi afenēdi di, akorediyof yen anĩ, lo bunem sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya

bunem isif anĩ bunem. ¹⁴ Idi lo dō difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb gan anidi afenēdi di, akorediyof yen anĩ akorediyof are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilēf, ¹⁵ are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulüyag sã.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenēya bunem, kabĩ yalef ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ã, ege luwa Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar gan anafenēdiyof yen anĩ, megeir fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dō difedig anidi bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nē momoiya dō difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ã, ada gan an neda tamada. ¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya õ teneub akor musei neid teme id anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, ã neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ã tamo gare den mata ifeneid fen, ereb to ibodok anĩ iweig di, agef wō yedig, Negur ã anĩ.

¹⁸ Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are ã teneub akor musei neid teme id wō youf nigin age fen, are Negur ã eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenēf.”§ ¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ã handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen,

† 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ 4:17: Jenesis 17:5 § 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. ²¹ Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf yen anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen. ²² Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ĩ madur bagai yen. ²³ Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton, ²⁴ anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anĩ. ²⁵ Negur ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

¹ Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok. ² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya enei ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig. ³ Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ, morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ

yedig, ⁴ feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩya biya wõ yedig, atĩya biya bunem wau iseya wõ yedig. ⁵ Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen. ⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin total ino fen, laa fouf be. ⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Negur nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf! ¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf! ¹¹ Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

¹² Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur

wō ye di, laa mosor bunem wō yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wō yen. ¹³ Lo wōya sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to iwesauf. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nẽ itãfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ fouf! ¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ ere, ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai anĩ irou isin. ¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽya barikã ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodõf!

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo

ganan nigin mata irou isin. ¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya fatuk bagai ifagan, ²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de? ² Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf? ³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? ⁴ Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩa nẽ megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fen gen, adag ibodõya mata bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fãya buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf. ⁶ Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor

nē ferfer to tabodōf nigin age fen, ⁷ ere nigin, taka ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir bun tamal yalelnen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ī geid mata tabodōf nigin momoi tauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen nigin, ī baban to bagai laa fouf, ī laa nē megeirem baban to ironēf. ¹⁰ Ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anī ere, mata ī ibodok are, ī Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ā aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodōgef anī kisi gouf. ¹² Anī nigin, āgenei bouweī bura leya nē anī bun, mosor mudur ibodō di, ā in oroya sane anī dō gouf nigin to ago gouf. ¹³ Āgenei bouweī tunī, sane nē aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenēgouf, anī ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turī fedin gen, ā aug Negur wenēg fen, āgenei bouweī tunī, madur bagai nē aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenēgouf. ¹⁴ Mosor āgenei odug to ibodōf, ere nigin, ā lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen ubodōgef.

Madur Bagai Nē Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sā, wau ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sā bagai! ¹⁶ Sain ā aug,

taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ī aruna walegef, ā taka sigor dō gef anī nē ferfer ubodōgef anī, ā to keleī de? Ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ā Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik. ¹⁷ Anī ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ā uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anī ere, ā tai fiya difenein anī, āgenei wauī adok dō gen. ¹⁸ Ā mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ā bouweī bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobo-nunā bunem wogō auf. Ā uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ā ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf. ²⁰ Sain ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ā madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen. ²¹ Sain anī bun, ereb ā gama mama yeik bun tamal, ā ere mala biya walegen? Anī ganan are, laa bun irou isif. ²² Anī ere, ā gama mosor bun tamal yalelneī di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anī nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anī nē kaū are, mata faimud ibodkeleya. ²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

*Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya
Bun Od Malakanon*

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nē lo keleī tamo ā arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ī bun megeir ado anī, ā to keleī de? ² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ī tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ī aiwaf, anī ere, ī aiwa laa foug are, kayau ī bagu fiya nē lo farumen to ibodōf. ³ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ī baban tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā kayau douf. Anī ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, lo anim kayau to ironē di, ī tamo taka yaloufeg, ī to seseirā kayau douf.

⁴ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, āg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ā, taka ī tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fiyen anī nē wowāg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taūf nigin ago gen. ⁵ Sain ada bouwa nē oroyam ironadan bun, lo anim mosor nē oroya turī fe di, mosor nē oroya anim bouwada bun kabī yalen, anī bun, ada laa nē faat taun. ⁶ Anī ere, gama ada ereb mogo ironadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anī nigin, ada Awa Uur nē naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sā.

Mosor Ado Kusīya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anī mosor de? Sā bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anī to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nē safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim. ⁸ Anī ere, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, aya nameun mosorem taka nē safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sāf are, mosor are laa fen. ⁹ Uruwa aya lo sā bun mata abodon, anī ere, itāfiya isi di, mosor mata fā ye di, ¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anī mata irousiyouf aun, anī ere, ī momoi bagai laa irousin anī ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, itāfiya anim mosor modoū ifenē di, mosorem aya idegna fen, itāfiya bunem laa bun inenan. ¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, itāfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya. ¹³ Age foug are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sā bagai! Anī ere, mosor are mosor ya anī yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor itāfiya bunem mosor bagai wō youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleī, lo are Negur bun tamal, anī ere, aya bouwa buru nē, mosor nē ferfer gen na nē sur fiyan. ¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleī sā. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anī ere, ereb aya to orouf anī, aya

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

8

age afedig. ¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anī ifelnadaf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya yug anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

¹⁸ Aya keleī, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nē bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anī ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anī sã, anī ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anī, aya faimud age afedig. ²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anī age afouf are, ayam anī to age afef, anī ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anī nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabī yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenē di, sane anī aya ado ibodōdig.

²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nē lo nigin wau kulī yedig, ²³ anī ere, aya lo taka anī bouwau tunī bun kabī yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nē lo ado kusī de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunī bun kabī yalef anī nē lo nē kalabus tamo inenadig.

²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anī aya laa nē bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf? ²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ī de tafiyēf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nē lo nē ferfer, anī ere, aya mosor nē bouwau enei bun, mosor nē lo nē ferfer.

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bou yūya taka gama to ibodok, ² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nē Awa Uur nē lo anim, mosor ado laa nē lo bun tamal yalelnan. ³ Mosor nē bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anī Negur age fen, are ī yogon Naal, mosor tamo nē bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nē sesewi fiya ibodōf nigin sur fiyen anī bunem, Negur ī, mosor, mosor tamo nē bouwa bun ibodok anī nē megeir yukesin, ⁴ are madur bagai wō youf nigin lo irok anī, bouwa nē oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nē oroya bun tabodōdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nē bouwa orof anī bun yenēdig, anī ere, idi Awa Uur nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anī bun yenēdig. ⁶ Kisi mosor nē bouwa bun yenēdig, are laa nē, anī ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenēdig, are mata nē ado wau inosiya nē, ⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nē bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenēdig, are Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ī age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã. ⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneif, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneif. Anī ere, taka ī Kristus nē Awa Uur sāf are, ī Kristus nē sã. ¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweī mosor nigin laa foufeg, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok. ¹¹ Ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ī Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweī matag ifeneif.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf. ¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē tobonunã anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyū iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar. ¹⁵ Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig. ¹⁶ Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig. ¹⁷ Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur

ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeīyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ī geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeīya Dumen Nē

¹⁸ Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeīya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anī wal fiya bagai. ¹⁹ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig. ²⁰ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anī idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anī ere, ī agef inodin anī nē oroya bunem. Anī ere, waud iseya ado, ²¹ are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nē kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneid fen, Negur nē gere tar neid fula fiya medeīya nē karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

²² Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nē darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bargaig, age difef. ²³ Anī dogol sã, anī ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeīya ada talouf nē faat uyulil yūya anī

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anī yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig. ²⁴ Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anī ere, wau iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anī, ereb ī mogo ilef nigin wau isauf? ²⁵ Anī ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada total tano fen, tari tafouf.

²⁶ Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ī neda felu reya bun isen-nadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosē tauf anī ada keleī sã, anī ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleya sã anī, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosē yedig. ²⁷ Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ī Awa Uur nē kisi keleī, ere nigin, Awa Uur ī tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nē oroya kilei kosē yedig.

Ada Kusī Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabī yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignēdin anidi. ²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnēdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wō youf nigin age fen. ³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnēdin anidig, ī iweignēdin, idi Negur

iweignēdin anidig, ī madur bagai fiyēdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyēdin anidig, ī fula fiya medeīya ifenēdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ī nedauf are, aim anī ada daū fadaya kisi feleya? ³² Ī yogo Naal bagai nigin to katū ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anī, naig fe di, ī yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilē to ifanadauf? ³³ Aim anī, Negur igirnēdin anidi kot bun inenēdiyof? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyēdidig. ³⁴ Aim anī, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yūf? Kristus Jesus ī mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ī kel turī fe di, matan, ī Negur ima biyalē ibod ken, ada nigineg kosē yedig. ³⁵ Aim anī, ada Kristus nē wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafī fiya, morō, darau, naū, gemū, waila be, dimigem age fouf de? ³⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Ō nigin amā naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef; amā sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anī ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ī ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusī wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok. ³⁸ Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nē, ereb dumen nē, ereb megeir taka, ³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan in-

† 8:36: Sam 44:22

odin bun ereb takam, Negur nē wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sā.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Iginin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegēya sā, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anī megeir fef, ² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudūf fen, aya faimud wau bun morō ado. ³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anīg, aya orouf. ⁴ Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nē gere tar ya anī dogo neid, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anī, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenēya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid. ⁵ Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anī isi isi Kristus wō yen, Kristus ī Negur, ganan ī farumen dibodok, faimud ī yana talesauf! Momoi.

⁶ Are Negur nē od irofosiya gen sā. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wō den anī, ganan Israel sā. ⁷ Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar ba, anī ere, ganan Abraham nē gere tar bagai sā. Age fiya ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar

douf.”* ⁸ Are, tamo nē toboununā nē naud bunem Abraham nē gere tar wowā den anidi ganan, Negur nē gere tar sā, anī ere, promis nē gere tar idi, Abraham nē ibor tar youf. ⁹ Negur nē promis od anī eig fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

¹⁰ Anī dogol sā, anī ere, Rebeka nē gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak. ¹¹ Anī ere, kesu uru fau gō fiya sā bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sā mog, Negur nē oroya anī, kabī bunem sā, iweignēdif ī bunem, yogon igirīya bun ifarauf nigin, ¹² ī Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anī, ibuye nē aruna yaleyēf.”‡ ¹³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anī ere, Esau to oroun.”§

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sā de? Sā bagai! ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,

“Aya aib nigin wau yuk anī bun, wau yūya afenēf, aya aib nigin wau irok, ī nigin wau yenēf.”**

¹⁶ Anī nigin, are, tamo nē oroya be kabī total yaleya bunem sā, Negur nē wau yūya bunem. ¹⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Isip nē king Faraon nigin eig ye irok, “Aya ō enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya ō bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurō difalaisiyouf

* 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10,14 ‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13:

Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16

nigin age afen.”† 18 Anī nigin, Negur aib ī wau yūya ifenēya nigin orof bun, ī wau yūya ifenēdig, agef fen, ī aib nē wau katī feleya nigin orof bun, ī katī feledig.

19 Ā takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anī yogon oroya katī felef?” 20 Anī ere, tamo ō ai anī Negur od solo urokenēf? “Ereb kare fen anim ī kare fen anī, ‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’ fiyēf de?”‡ 21 Mis inoya tamo ī mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabī biya ifenēya nē, taka kabī sane ifenēya nē, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sā de?

22 Negur ī yogon didi anī yaor fe di, yogon megeir anī tamo kayau keleī youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daū feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf? 23 Negur ī idi fula fiya medeīya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yūya ifenēdiyof anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā anī yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf? 24 Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sā, haiden buneg. 25 Are Hosia nē itotoya buneg Negur wogō yef kilei,

“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sā anidi, neu tamo kayau auf,

age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sā anī, neu oboiyou auf.”§

26 takag,

“Negur ‘Ā neu tamo kayau sā’ yen nē modoū anī bun, idi anī ‘Negur mata ibodōya nē gere tar’ youf.”*

27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,

“Israel tamo kayau maaī ubun mumul gen musei bagai, anī ere, musei sā dogol kel gei fediyof.

28 Ere nigin, Odug ī teneub bun,

yogon tamo kayau es fediyof nē od ganan kaisā bagai dōf agef kisi falauf.”†

29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,

“Odug saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī,

neda ibor nē tubu tar tunī to itornēdim are,

ada Sodom gen wō taum, ada Gomora gen tabodom.”‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sā

30 Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anī to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anī dalen. 31 Anī ere, Israel idi madur bagai nē lo dō difen, idi madur bagai anī yaleya sā. 32 Ere nigin yaleya sā?

‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § 9:25: Hosia 2:23 * 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9

Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dō fiya sã, anĩ ere, lo dō fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tũ fiya nē meein anim yeid tũ fen. ³³ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tũ fiya nigin meein taka,

idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof,

age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to bagai yalouf.”§

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosē audig. ² Aya idi nigin kurō afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi total dinodig, anĩ ere, idi neid kisi total are kelei bunem sã. ³ Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anĩ dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenēdiya nē naab anĩ ditoron. ⁴ Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nē idikeleya wõ yen.

⁵ Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan dō fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ĩ lo enei dō fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodōf.”* ⁶ Anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif

anĩ eig ye irok, “Õ waũ bun to eig wo urōf, ‘Aim anĩ saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin) ⁷ “oo ‘Aim anĩ teneub kur bagai isilauf?’‡ ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin). ⁸ Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok? “Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya nē od amã wogõ maudig anĩ. ⁹ Are õ ogon sigorom, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” wo fen, õ waũ bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel yaleyōf. ¹⁰ Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ĩ sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ĩ kel yalouf. ¹¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to bagai yalouf.”* ¹² Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei anĩ ganan nē Odug, ĩ idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenēdidig, ¹³ are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nē yana dale diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ nigin to momoi den ani diweignēf? Naig de fen, idi to karĩ den anĩ nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenēdiyof are, naig de fen, idi karĩ douf? ¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen,

§ 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * 10:5:

Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi

30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13

§ 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14 * 10:11:

Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32

od wogō douf? Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”‡

16 Anī ere, Israel tunī biya od anī to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anī nemā od nigin momoi yen?”§ 17 Anī nigin, momoiya anī biya od karīya bunem isidig, biya od karīya are Kristus nē od bunem isidig. 18 Anī ere, aya to afef; Idi to karī dedig de? Momoi, idi karī den, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Neu arū tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen, dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*

19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,

“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.

Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã nameĩ sa-neuf.”†

20 Takag, Asaia kukīya sã eig ye iron,

“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.

Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡

21 Anī ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,

“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dō fiya sã, fe temeleid bun imau dō au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ĩ yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nē ibor, Benjamin nē gĩ bun temelou. 2 Negur ĩ, yogon tamo kayau, ĩ mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnēdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nē Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ĩ Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yūya od wogō den anī, ã to keleĩ de? 3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narī difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”* 4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegēya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”† 5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenēya bunem musei sã igirnēdin anidi fau dibodok. 6 Igirīya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem isin, are tamo nē kabī bunem sã. Igirīya anī tamo nē kabī bunem isin ouf are, Negur nē wau ifenēya anī, wau ifenēya sa ken, mala ifenēya yenem.

‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4 † 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18

⁷ Anī nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabī totol dale fen, dimiren anī, idi to dalen, anī ere, Israel tunī musei sã Negur igirnēdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunī ganan Negur waud ifofakelen. ⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nē uur,
meleid to dilouf nē ado,
wedereid to karī douf nē anī ifenēdin,
anī bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡

⁹ Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nē tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulī yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tū difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nē darau, idi bun wō youf nigin aya orouf.

¹⁰ Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anī orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nē Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

¹¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tū fe di, kubū de fen, baban fāya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anī fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyeī dinouf nigin age fen. ¹² Anī ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo

kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō ye fen, idi neid kū fenēya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wō youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irusiyouf!

¹³ Aya ā haiden bun wogō auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabī nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef, ¹⁴ are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turī afeid, idi kiyeī dinouf bun, idi tunī kel gei afouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anī wō youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf. ¹⁶ Wit uyulil faat yun anī bunem sesewi fiya nē bret dinof, anī nē masak fateul ouf are, bret gananege fateul. Warumutei anī fateul ouf are, were gananege fateul.

¹⁷ Were tunī kokour fele fen, ò oliv aa kuī nē were, oliv aa bun bagu yō di, oliv aa nē warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig, ¹⁸ anī nigin, Israel idi bun, ò haiden yanā to wales. Ò yanā walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Ò warumutei to usennek, anī ere, warumutei anī ò isennok. ¹⁹ Anī ere, ò eig wo urōf, “Aya aa anī bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.” ²⁰ Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, ò momoiya

‡ 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10

§ 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai yalelnẽdiyof nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to katũ youf.

²² Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf. Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf. ²³ Israel idi moiya sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyof, ere nigin, Negur ĩ baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya. ²⁴ Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyof!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

²⁵ Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunĩ waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyof sain anĩ bun. ²⁶ Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyof, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyof,

ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.

²⁷ Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf, anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*

²⁸ Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig, ²⁹ ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya sã. ³⁰ ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya walegen. ³¹ Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya dalouf nigin age fen. ³² Age fiya nigin, Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin, are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseyã Nẽ Od

³³ O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.

Yogon es fiya anĩ imirken, keleĩya kisi feleya sã,

yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nẽ kisi kelein?”

* 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

Aim anī ï ulum iroukenen?"†

35 "Aim anī Negur ifenen nigin

Negur ï aba kel ifenēf?"‡

36 Ada keleï, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan ï bun tamal isif, ereb ereb ganan ï bunem ibodok, ereb ereb ganan ï bun ilef.

Ï bun fula fiya medeïya faimud ibodōf! Mo-moi.

12

Mata Ibodōya Nē Sesewi Fiya

1 Anī nigin, turau tar, aya, ā, Negur nē wau yūya ada ifanadan bunem total bagai arokeneik, āgenei bouweï, mata ibodōya nē sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulīya nē anī gen Negur wenēgouf. Enei anī, āgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya. 2 Tenebur enei nē oroya baban to dōg, anī ere, Negur āgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeï di, āgenei kisi mata anī dō gouf, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya, are yogon biya nē, kulīya nē ado, kisi feleya nē oroya anī keleï youf.

3 Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aposel kabī yaleya nē yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ā ganan arokeneik: Taka ï yogo nigin kisi fouf anī to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anī ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anī kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf. 4 Ada bouwada

tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anī ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabī tekelei sā, 5 age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anī ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunī ganan geid bagu fedif. 6 Negur wau ifenēya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nē igirīya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ï profet od wogōya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï yogon momoiya kilei wogō youf. 7 Ï aruna yaleya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï aruna yalouf. Ï ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï ifelnēya kabī yalouf. 8 Ï wau yaleseya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï taka nē wau yalesauf. Ï tunī lau fiya isennēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï wau sā ifenēdiyof. Ï uyu irouya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï fō fiya sā uyu irouya kabī yalouf. Ï wau yūya ifelnēya nē igirīya ege luwa adouf, utornēg len, ï wau kulīya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sā. Ereb sane anī seseg fen, ereb biya anī kafī weleg. 10 Ā abob bun tureï tar bagai nigin gen, wauï laa fiya bun wauï wenēgouf. Ā atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf. 11 Ā to fō yei ken, kabī total waleg. Āgenei uur

† 11:34: Asaia 40:13 ‡ 11:35: Job 41:11

nē total bunem, Odug aruna walogouf. ¹² Wau iseya bun wauī kulī youf, morō bun megeir ufaragouf, toku kosē gouf. ¹³ Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenēdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

¹⁴ Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenēdigouf, el fiya wenēdig fen, to usisnēdigouf. ¹⁵ Idi waud kulī yef geid kulī gouf, idi inã dalef geid inã walogouf. ¹⁶ Æ abob nigin wauī tekelei yenēf. Æ yeneī to walesagouf, anī ere, ã tenebur difaref geid nigal yūya nigin ago gouf. Æ aug nigin keleī biya ado to gouf.

¹⁷ Æ aib taka sane age yeik anī, aba sane to wiyēgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karī walagouf. ¹⁸ Æ kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf. ¹⁹ Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug mala solo to wenēdigouf, anī ere, Negur nē didi nigin modoū unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala solo ifenēya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenēf.”* ²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Ogon kiwai naū fouf are, saaf wenē yāf, ī naan ail fouf are, naan wenē yāf. Anī agouf bun, ī yogon ereb sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ Æ sane anim to wal yeīf, anī ere, āgem biya bunem sane anī wal gouf.

13

*Gawaman Farumen
Ibodōya*

¹ Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin dibodōf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to inodin anī taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo inodin. ² Anī nigin, taka ī gawaman kiwai ifenek, ī ereb Negurem inon anī kiwai ifenek. Idi anī age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf. ³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumī to difiyēdidig, anī ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumī difiyēdidig. Uyu irouya ī ō to kumī ifonōf anī, ō oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb tobonunã biya anī ago wo di, ī ō yanã yalesauf. ⁴ Ere nigin, ī ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nē kabī tamo inenen. Anī ere, sane ago wouf, ō kumī wouf, ere nigin, ī dimig ege to irouf. Æ Negur nē kabī tamo, ī mala ifenēya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nē didi irou isif. ⁵ Anī nigin, ã gawaman farumen bagai ubodōgouf, are darau kumīya bunem dogol sã, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nē kisi nigned ago gouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, ã takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nē kabī tamo are Negur nē kabī tamo, idi dogo

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proverb 25:21, 22

neid sain ganan gawaman kabī nigin difenēdig. ⁷ Ā ereb ganan ifenēya nigin yenek are wenēgouf, ā takis ifenēya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, ā safina yaleya nē takis ifenēya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nē takis unogouf, ā anini fiyēya nigin ouf, anini wiyēgouf, ā seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

*Abob Nigin Wauī Laaf,
Naa Mogo Dodolef*

⁸ Wareg taka to utorōge di, ibodōf, abob nigin wauī laa fiya nē wareg dogol ā atun ibodōf, ere nigin, taka ī ne tā nigin wau laa fef, ī lo dōf kisi felef. ⁹ Ītāfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirā to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bē to ule,” “Taka nē safina to malā ile orouf,”* Ītāfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunī ifaredif are, Ītāfiya tekelei eneim ganan irouf, “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigin ago waū laa fouf.”†
¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tā bun sane to age fedig. Anī nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dōf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, sain enei nigin wedereī fokōf fen, enei ago gouf. Ā mulaī itorōya nē sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nē sain anī melsak. ¹² Bō are mogo sa kalau fenē, naa mogo wō you fenē. Anī nigin, ada gugum nē tobonunā tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nē

tobonunā biya anī dō tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusī nigin kusī nē naki total difonūdig gen, tobonunā biya anī, ada bun ibodōf nigin age tafouf. ¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunā biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunā biya dō tafouf, bilāya ado naan yōya bun sā, noli tobonunā ado bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bun sā, kusī ado kiyeī buneg sā. ¹⁴ Anī ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anī waleg, aug bun ufonūgouf, agog fen, bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nē kisi anī bun to ufara-gauf.

14

*Momoiya Felu Reya Ado
Momoiya Total*

¹ Taka ī momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleī ā geid tekelei sā nigin to monē wiyēgouf. ² Tamo taka in momoiya anim irō di, ī ereb ereb ganan yōya nigin age fedig, anī ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ī sako dogol yōdig. ³ Tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig anim, ne tā sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyēf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganan to yōdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur ī yalen. ⁴ Ō ai anī taka nē kabī tamo es wof? Ī kubū be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anī nigin, ī ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ī

* 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9: Levitikas 19:18

yogo, ï ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

5 Tamo taka ï, naa taka anï naa ganam wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganam are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anï nigin waud ditenëf.

6 Taka ï naa taka anï odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ï age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ï yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ï Negur de fiyek. Taka ï ereb ereb tunï yōya nigin itorok, ï Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek. 7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef. 8 Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anï nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fā yen, are ï tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen. 10 Age fiyauf are, ò ere nigin ogon turā es wiyek? Ò ere nigin ogon turā kono wiyek? Ada ganam Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafarauf. 11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok,

“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,
iboreid ganam aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganam kurō difeis, Negur yana

dalesauf.”*

12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenëf.

13 Anï nigin, ada abob es fiyēya tatorōf. Anï ban, ā tureï nē naab bun ereb naabura gudūf kenēya nē taka be, ye tūf kenēya nē taka to unogouf nigin lo walagauf.

14 Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyē ado taka to ibodok. Anï ere, taka ï saaf taka amuyē ado youf are, ï yogo bun saaf anï amuyē ado. 15 Ereb ò woko anï bunem ogon turā ï wau morō wenëf are, ò waū laa fiya bunem to agof. Ereb ò woko anï bunem, turā Kristus ï nigin laa fen anï to daū wiyē.

16 Anï nigin, ereb ā biya gef anï, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf. 17 Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are, saaf yōya ado naan yōya nē sā, anï ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulīya nē. 18 Taka ï naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ï Negur wau kulīya ifenë di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.

19 Anï nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnēya nigin, kabī totol talouf. 20 Saaf bunem Negur nē kabī to daū gouf. Saaf ganam amuyē sā, anï ere, tamo ï saaf yōya bunem, ne tā, Negur nigin momoiya nē naab dōf mog ye isog yale di, kubū youf, are sane. 21 Ò,

* 14:11: Asaia 45:23

nē turā kubūya nigin yaro to wāf be, aai to wāf be, erēb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anī nigin, erēb erēb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenēf, are ō ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodōf. Tamo ī, erēb ī momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anī, age fef bun, ī yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ī el fiyek. ²³ Anī ere, tamo ī kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ī yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf yōya are momoiya bunem sã. Erēb erēb ganān momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya total ado, idi momoiya total sã neid morō faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf. ² Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnēdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenēdiyof. ³ Ere nigin, Kristus ī yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi ō kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”* ⁴ Erēb erēb ganān kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morō bun feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nē Itotoya ani ifanadaf anī bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morō bun feseya sã ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneīdig ī, ā Kristus Jesus dōg mog, ā atun wau tekelei nē uur ifeneīf nigin aya orouf, ⁶ anī bun, wauī tekelei ado sigoreī tekelei bunem, ā Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama fula fiya medeīya wenēgouf.

⁷ Anī nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeīya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ā yaleyeyin gen, āg abob walogouf. ⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, Kristus ī, Juda neid kabī tamo wō yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anī kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anī, megeir fe ifelnēdiyof nigin ado, ⁹ haiden idi Negur nē wau yūya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf nigin age fen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Anī nigin, aya haiden atun ō yanā alesauf,

aya ō yanā bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ī irok,

“O haiden ā, in tamo kayau geid wauī kulī ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,

“Haiden ā ganān, Odug yana waleseg!

Tamo kayau ā ganān, ī yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,

“Jesi nē warumutei bun bali mata fokū youf,

* 15:3: Sam 69:9 † 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ 15:10: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 15:11: Sam 117:1 * 15:12: Asaia 11:10

ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub
 ganan nẽ mudur
 ibodõf,
 haiden idi ĩ nigin waud
 isauf.”*

13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã
 Negur momoi wiyëg mog,
 wau kulīya ado wau inosiya
 ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise
 isokosauf, anĩ bunem, ã bun
 Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir
 bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ foug
 nigin aya orouf.

*Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Ta-
 mon*

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug
 momoi auf, ã aug tobonunã
 biya barikã, keleĩ barika
 ken, abob ifelnëya nigin kisi
 feleya bagai. 15 Anĩ ere, wau
 ifenëya Negur aya ifanan
 anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ
 baban wedereĩ fokõ youf
 nigin total ado atotkenein,
 16 wau ifenëya anĩ bunem,
 aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus
 nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ au fen,
 pris gen Negur nẽ biya od
 wogõ auf, are haiden idi,
 Negur mala bun sesewi fiya
 biya, Awa Uur Fateulem
 fateuledin, wowã douf nigin
 age afef.

17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus
 Jesus bun, neu kabĩ Negur
 bun aledig nigin yanau
 alesef. 18 Aya ereb taka to
 wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus
 aya bunem age fen anĩ dogol
 wogõ auf, are aya ereb aya
 wogõ aun ado ereb aya age
 afen bunem, haiden idi uyu
 arou di, idi Negur sigor dõ
 difef anĩ, wogõ auf, 19 are aya

Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem,
 uris ado memelik nẽ megeir
 bun age afen. Anĩ nigin, aya
 Jerusalem anenem gariya
 ano fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum
 provins ayo kele fen, Kristus
 nẽ biya od kisi feleya bagai
 yaor afen. 20 Aya, idi Kristus
 keleĩ sã anidi bun, an biya od
 wogõ auf nigin, faimud kisi
 total aledig, are aya takam
 gariya inon anĩ bun, kabĩ to
 alouf nigin age afedig. 21 Are
 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
 kilei,

“Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are
 dilouf,
 agef fen, idi to karĩ den
 are keleĩ youf.”†

22 Aya biya od modoũ age
 fediyen wogõya nigin sain
 musei aledig anim, aya ã gein
 isiya nigin sain musei naabu-
 rau gudũ fedig.

*Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Ni-
 gin Kisi Fen*

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ
 yaleya nigin, akor enei bun
 modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar
 musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi
 total aledig nigin, 24 aya
 Spein alauf bun asi fen,
 ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen. Aya
 ileya bunem ki ayei ken, aya
 ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta
 tabod ken, ã neu delë nigin
 usennagauf nigin wau isef.
 25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur
 nẽ tamo kayau aruneid
 yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef.
 26 Ere nigin, Masedonia
 provins nẽ sios ado Akaia
 provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem
 oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau

† 15:21: Asaia 52:15

atun maleg anidi isennēdiya nigin waud al fen. ²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nē el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nē el fiya bunem wareg dūf. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya kabī enei bure afel fen, idi isennēya enei dalen anī ail fen, Spein ileyā nigin asi fen, ki ayeīf. ²⁹ Aya keleī, sain aya ā gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nē el fiya barikā ado asiyouf.

³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā totoo bagai arokeneik, ā, neu kabī nē morō bun, aya nigin Negur kosē wiyēgouf bunem usennagouf. ³¹ Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabī Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosē gouf, ³² ago ge di, aya Negur nē oroya bunem kulīya ado ā gein asi fen, aya ā geid si tano fen, megeir alouf. ³³ Wau inosiya nē Negur ā ganā bun ibodōf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya nemā mainamā Foibe, Senkria taun nē sios neid kabī kayau biya ya anī, ā keleī youf nigin arokeneik. ² Ā Negur nē tamo kayau ago wiyēdigidig gen, ī Odug bun

waleg fen, ī ā bun ereb lau fef anī usennēgouf, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei isenneīd fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya wenēdigouf. ⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sã, haiden neid sios ganāgen idi de difiyēdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ī ketem momoiya tamo wō yen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁶ Maria ā nigin kabī totoo yalen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁷ Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.

⁸ Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁹ Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabī turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁰ Apeles ī nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyēdig anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

* **16:7:** Yana enī kayau nē yana. Itotoya tunī dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nē yana.

Idi Aristobulus nē ibor anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹¹ Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenēgouf.

Idi Narsisus nē ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹² Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabī totol daledig anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabī totol yaledig anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

¹³ Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado, yogon sina, īg aya neu naai, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus ī main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Abob fateul bunem umā wiyēg fen, aan wiyēgouf.

Kristus nē sios ganan ā bun aanya sur difef.

¹⁷ Turau tar, idi, ā Negur nigin keleī walegen anī, ditotor ken, ā fara diyēi ken, naabureī gudū difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ā totol bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are,

neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anī ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nē od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnēdidig. ¹⁹ Tamo ganan āgenei Negur nē od dō fiya biya anī karī den, anī nigin, aya ā nigin wau fatuk bagai kulī yef, anī ere, aya ā ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anī orouf.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur, mogo melsã Satan ā yeī farumen orok fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabī turau, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertiussem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ā bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ī, aya ado ein sios ganan isennēdidig, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef.

Erastus ī taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.†

²⁵ Negur ī, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anī bunem, ā yalesneīya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon, ²⁶ anī ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anī, profet irokenēdi di, ditoton anī bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ī nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Negur ī yogo dogol kisi

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: sur difef. ²⁴ Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

biya barikã, Kristus Jesus
bunem fula fiya medeĩa
faimud ã bun ibodkalauf!
Mmoi.

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroyam Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nē sios ā bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ā Kristus Jesus bun fateuleī fen, fateul ubodōgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ī yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

⁴ Aya wededem ā nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ā ifenein. ⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ā kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun, ⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ā bun megeir ifaren. ⁷ Anī nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef. ⁸ Jesus ā total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ā bouweī od sāf. ⁹ Negur ī, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ā

nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ī ereb yef, de age foug bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai arokeneik, are ā atun fara fiya taka to ibodōf nigin, ā ganan abob nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ā wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodōgouf. ¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloe nē ibor bun tamal dirokanaan, are ā atun luwa irouya ibodok. ¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ā atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus ī fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ī, ā nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ā aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de? ¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ā taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.” ¹⁶ (Momoī, aya Stefanas nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.) ¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus ī aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sā.

Kristus Ī, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir. 19 Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daū afalauf, aya tamo keleī odug adodo neid keleī alelauf.”*

20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleī odug adodo nain? Sain enei nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa iroya tamo nain? Negur ī tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī to neneya inon de?

21 Negur nē kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anī nigin, neneya od dedig anī wogō taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennēdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen. 22 Juda idi memelik nē uris dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi kisi biya anī dimirēdig. 23 Anī ere,

ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anī wogō taudig, od anī Juda idi bun, ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od, 24 anī ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignēdin anidi bun, Kristus ī Negur nē megeir, Negur nē kisi biya. 25 Ere nigin, Negur nē neneya kisi are, tamo nē kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nē folo reya are, tamo nē megeir wal fiya.

26 Turau tar, ā naig be fiya ufareg mog, ā iweignein anī

kisi gouf. Ā musei sam, tamo nē keleī bunem, kisi biya ado wowā gen. Musei sam to-tol ado wowā gen. Musei sam yeneī ado wowā gen.

27 Anī ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē neneya igirnēdin. Negur ī megeir adodo mama ifenēdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nē folo reya igirnēdin. 28 Negur ī tenebur enei nē yeneid sāsā, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sā dedig anī igirnēdin, are ereb ado dedig anī, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen, 29 anī bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf. 30 Negur nigin ā Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef, Jesus ī ada nigin Negur bunem kisi biya wō yen, are ada ī bunem madur bagai, fa-teul wowā tau fen, isennēya talen. 31 Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ī yogo yana yalesef are, Odug ereb age fen anī nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ā gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogō ayein sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogō aun. 2 Ere nigin, aya ā geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ī aa tetek bun laa fen anī dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen. 3 Sain aya ā gein asin, aya totolou sā,

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14 † 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24

fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun.
 4 Neu od ado neu wogõya,
 are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya
 nẽ od bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ
 megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem,
 5 are āgenei momoiya, tamo
 nẽ kisi biya bun to ibodõf,
 Negur nẽ megeir bun ibodõf
 nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya
 anidi atun wogõ taudig, anĩ
 ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain
 enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu
 irouya, fau inanakelediyouf
 anidi neid sã. 7 Anĩ ere, ada,
 Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ,
 wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan
 ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã
 mog Negur neda fula fiya
 medeĩya nigin mogo igirin
 anĩ. 8 Sain enei nẽ uyu
 irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ
 to kelein. Idi kisi biya
 anĩ keleim are, idi fula fiya
 medeĩya nẽ Odug aa tetek
 bun to dum. 9 Anĩ ere, Negur
 nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig
 idi nigin Negur dodok
 fen anĩ,
 malam taka to ilen,
 weder takam to karĩ yen,
 kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*

10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa
 Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.

Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan
 fai yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb
 ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig.

11 Tamo atun aim, tamo taka
 nẽ kisi keleĩ? Are tamo anĩ
 nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ. Age
 fiya bagai, tamo takam Ne-
 gur nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur

nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ.
 12 Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to
 talen, anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur
 Negur bun tamal talen, are
 ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan
 anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin
 age tafen. 13 Ada enei anĩ
 wogõ taudig, are tamo nẽ kisi
 biya bunem od difelnadan
 anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa
 Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem.
 Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem
 Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.
 14 Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Negur
 nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb
 isif anĩ to yale iroudig, ere
 nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are
 neneya. ĩ anĩ keleĩya nigin
 kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are
 Awa Uur adodom dogol es
 difedig. 15 Awa Uur ado tamo
 ĩ, ereb ereb ganan nigin es
 fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka
 nem to es fiyẽf. 16 Negur nẽ
 Itotoya eig ye irok:

“Aim Odug nẽ kisi keleĩ ken,
 ĩ faded fiyẽf?”†
 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi
 ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ā momoiya
 nigin atĩya gen to ayein, ā
 teneub enei nẽ dogol, ā Kris-
 tus bun momou gen ayein.

2 Aya su afenein, saaf total
 anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ā
 anĩ nigin to saika gen. Mo-
 moi, ā gamag fau to saika gef.

3 Ā fau teneub enei nẽ do-
 gol ubodõgef. Ā atun, kiyẽĩ
 ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ
 nigin, ā fau teneub enei nẽ
 sã de? Ā teneub enei nẽ

* 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13

tamo gen to ago gef de?
 4 Takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” ago gouf are, ā teneub enei nē tamo sã de?

5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ī ai? Pol ī ai? Amā Negur nē kabī tamo dogol, amā bunem ā momoi gen, are Odugem kabī morou morou ifanaman kilei. 6 Ayam faat atēnē di, Apolosem naan fen, anī ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen. 7 Anī nigin, faat itēnēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anī ere, Negur ī yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ī ereb odugouf nigin age fedig. 8 Faat itēnēya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karīya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabī dalen kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof. 9 Ere nigin, amā Negur nē kabī tura tar, ā Negur nē kabī akor, Negur nē fō.

10 Negur ī aya wau ifenēya ifanan anī bunem, aya fō inoya keleī biya tamo gen, fō inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anī teten fō inof. Anī ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fō dinouf nigin lo difalauf. 11 Ere nigin, fō gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fō gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sã. 12 Tamo takam fō gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fō inouf are, 13 yogon kabī naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nē naa bun, anī lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wō ye di,

yã anim tamo mugu mugu nē kabī nē kaū es fouf. 14 Ī ereb inon anī ifarlauf are, Ī yogon mala solo yalouf. 15 Ī ereb inon anī isaikalauf are, Ī agogon youf. Ī yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anī ere, Ī yã malan tamal ulō yesiya tamo gen ibodōf.

16 Ā aug are Negur nē tempel, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōdig anī, ā to keleī de? 17 Taka ī Negur nē tempel daū fouf are, Negur ī tamo anī daūf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nē tempel are fateul, are ā tempel anī.

18 Ā aug to udegnēgouf. Āgenei taka ī, gama sain enei nē keleī bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ī neneya wō youf bagai, are ī kisi biya ado wō youf nigin age fouf. 19 Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nē kisi biya are neneya. Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleī anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”* 20 Negur nē Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ī keleī, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”† 21 Anī nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are āgenei, 22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodōya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganan, are āgenei, 23 ā Kristus nē, Kristus ī Negur nē.

4

Kristus Nē Aposel Tar

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

¹ Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf. ² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dõ difef dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof. ³ ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig. ⁴ Neu kisi are karõtut, anĩ ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf. ⁵ Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. Ī ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ã wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya, are amã bun keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf." ã anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã tamo taka anĩ yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf. ⁷ Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya inenok? Õ mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to walen? Õ mogo anĩ walen ouf are, ere nigin õ anĩ to walen gen, ogo yanã walesef?

⁸ Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo ado. ã mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodõgef.

ã mogo king wowã gen, are amã geid sã. Amã ã geid king wowã tauf nigin, ã momoi bagai king wowã gem anĩ, aya orouf bagai. ⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ amã aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenëdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amã fele difamãf nigin inoman. ¹⁰ Amã Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodõgef. Amã total sã mabodok, anĩ ere, ã total ubodõgef. ã yeneĩ dalesedig, amã yanamã to dalesedig. ¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amã naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã gabar masasak mafilaik, amã darau difanamak, amã fõ sã. ¹² Amã mug imamam kabĩ total maledig. Sain amã disisnamak are, amã el fiya mafenëdidig. Amã darau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali mafedig. ¹³ Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nẽ ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan nẽ moto gen wõ maun.

¹⁴ Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyou gen wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun. ¹⁶ Anĩ

nigin, aya ã madē wiyagauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. ¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dō fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodōya nē suma anī, ã wedereī fokō foug, are aya modoū ganan sios ganan bun afelnēdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ Æ tunī, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneī walesegen. ¹⁹ Anī ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogō def anī sã, anī ere, ereb megeir idi ado anī fele afouf. ²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē tano are ege wogōya nē sã, are megeir nē. ²¹ Ere anī ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã yeīya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureī Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnēgouf!

¹ Æ atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wō yedig anī, ibodok yeya karī aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nē kayau we fedig. ² Age fe di, ã aug selī wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ã wauī gudūf fen, tamo tobonunã enei inof anī, āgenei uyu kū fiya bun walelnēgouf, are deuf. ³ Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anī ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok. Aya ã geid ibodōya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen. ⁴ Æ neda

Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid tabodōf, are neda Odug Jesus nē megeir ibodōf sain bun, ⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenēg, anī bunem, mosor nē bouwa daūf iraile fen, Odug nē naa bun yogon uur isennēya yalouf.

⁶ Æ yeneī yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabī yaledig anī, ã to keleī de? ⁷ Æ flawa mata yis sã gen wō gouf nigin, yis tubu anī waleleg, are ã anī flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nē sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anī tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nē yis bunem sã, anī ere, bret yis sã, karētut ado momoi nē bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein, ¹⁰ anī ere, aya teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya bunem taka nē safina bē yaleya be, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. Æ idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorōgouf. ¹¹ Anī ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yūya od wogōya, naan yōya be, idegēya bunem taka nē

safina bē yaleya age fedig, ĩ weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wāgouf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarē difaref anī es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anī ā to es wiyēdigef de? ¹³ Negur idi sios mayarē difaref anī es fediyouf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Ā atun tamo sane anī walelnēgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ Āgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenēf are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nē tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig? ² Are Negur nē tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anī, ā to keleĩ de? Ā teneub enei es gouf are, ā morō naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de? ³ Are amā engel es mafediyouf anī, ā to keleĩ de? Age fouf are, mata ibodōya enei nē morō es fiya nigin naig fiyauf? ⁴ Anī nigin, ā teneub enei nē morō age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ā haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnēdigef de? ⁵ Aya ā mama yeĩf nigin od enei orok. Are ā atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anī, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka

sã de? ⁶ Anī ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ā atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ā mogo kuku gen anī yaoref. Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, sane diyēif? Ere nigin ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneĩf? ⁸ Age fiya ban, ā aug udegēg fen, sane ago gedig, are ā tureĩ tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nē tano to akorouf anī, ā to keleĩ de? Are ā idi to utornēdige di, didegneĩf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegēya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nē sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig, ¹⁰ idi bē daledig, idi erēb erēb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dōdig, idi bou yūya od wogō dedig, idi idegēya bunem taka nē safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nē tano to akorouf. ¹¹ Are ā tunī age fiya anī ago gedig. Anī ere, ā mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ā fateul inenein, are ā, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowā gen.

Noli Tobonunã

¹² Taka irōf, “Aya erēb erēb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anī

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

ere, ereb ereb ganan to isen-nadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to ırouna di, ferfer abodõf. ¹³ Taka ırõf, "Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ." Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ, are Odug ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ. ¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag ĩ yalesnadauf. ¹⁵ ã bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai! ¹⁶ Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ĩ kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf."* ¹⁷ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa bun mosor inof. ¹⁹ ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã to keleĩ de? ã aug, ãgenei sã, ²⁰ ere nigin, ã mala

odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

¹ Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are deuf. ² Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf. ³ Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf. ⁴ Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ. ⁵ ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeif nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf. ⁶ Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã. ⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

⁸ Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are

* 6:16: Jenesis 2:24

idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornēf. ¹¹ Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornēf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

¹² Ā tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenēdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodōya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf. ¹³ Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodōya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karētut to dibodōf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenē nigin oro fouf are, utornēge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are

Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodōf nigin iweignadan. ¹⁶ Kayau õ, nē tamo usennēf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ, nē kayau usennēf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodōgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof. ¹⁸ Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulū ilen de? Are tamo ĩ mulū ileyā sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mulū ileyā sã de? Are tamo ĩ to mulū ilauf. ¹⁹ Mulū ileyā are ege, mulū ileyā sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nē ĩtāfiya dō fiya anĩ odug bagai. ²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef ibodōf. ²¹ Sain Negur ĩ iweignon, õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morō yōf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorōya nigin kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf. ²² Ere nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug nē karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ĩ iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ĩ Kristus nē ferfer ibodok. ²³ Ā mala odugem na yaleyēin. Ā tamo neid ferfer to wowā gouf. ²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef Negur ado dibodōf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya

Odug bun tamal itãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka ĩ Odug nẽ wau yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo wõ yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik. ²⁶ Gama enei nẽ morõ odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ĩ gama ibodok gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf. ²⁷ Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to umirẽf. Õ kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirẽf. ²⁸ Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ĩ mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodõya enei bun morõ musei dalouf, are aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ youf anĩ orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo to-begaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodõf; ³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodõf; ³¹ idi teneub enei nẽ safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³³ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa

isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al foug nigin kisi fedig. ³⁵ Aya od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã madur agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei age foug. ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu difoug. ³⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun total ifar fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk age foug. ³⁸ Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere,

tamo ï Odug nigin momoi yef anï bun dogol. ⁴⁰ Anï ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ï gama ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ï fatuk bagai al fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nē Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegëya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegëya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleï, are ada ganan keleï ado. Keleï are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anï ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig. ² Tamo ï ereb taka nigin aya keleï yef are, ï ereb taka keleï youf anï ï fau keleï sã. ³ Anï ere, tamo ï Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ï nigin keleï.

⁴ Anï nigin, saaf idegëya waitou bun sesewi difedig anï yõya nigin, ada keleï, are tenebur ein idegëya waitou are ege, anï ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok. ⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anï dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok, ⁶ anï ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ï bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ï nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ï bunem ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ï bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anï ere, tamo ganan enei keleï sã. Tamo kayau tunï fau idegëya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin,

sain idi saaf anï doko, idi saaf anï idegëya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud total sã nigin, amuyëdig. ⁸ Anï ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anï ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya total sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya to wenëdigouf nigin lo walagauf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ï wau total sã anï, õ keleï enei ado, idegëya waitou nē tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are, ï saaf idegëya waitou bun sesewi difen anï, kumï sã to yãf de? ¹¹ Anï nigin, turã total sã, ï nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keileim ï daũ fiyek. ¹² Sain ã naab enei bun tureï tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud total sã anï daũ wedigef are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef. ¹³ Anï nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor bun inenëf are, ayam ï mosor bun to anenëf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

¹ Ereb takam aya katï fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? ã Odug bun neu kabï bunem to wõ gen de? ² Tunï bun aya aposel sã be, anï ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabï alef anï nē uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isen-naya od enei orok. ⁴ Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to kisi feleya de? ⁵ Amã, aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de? ⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yõdig? ⁸ Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de? ⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ã bulmakau nigin kisi fef de? ¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ã od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig. ¹¹ Amã ã atun ägenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug biya de? ¹² Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei yaleya nigin

kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan faali mafef masin. ¹³ Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de? ¹⁴ Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseye enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf. ¹⁶ Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf. ¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef. ¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

19 Aya tamo taka nē sã, are aya karika, anī ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nē ferfer wō auf. 20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wō aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wō aun. 21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nē lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nē lo farumen abodok, anī ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wō aun. 22 Idi furūya anidi bun, aya idi furūya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furūya gen wō aun. Aya erēb erēb ganan kisi feleya anī bunem, tunī kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wō aun. 23 Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nē el fiya weim talouf nigin.

24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anī ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anī ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walogouf.

25 Tamo ganan kodē wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, erēb erēb ganan bun total bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anī dalouf nigin age difedig, anī ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anī

yaleya nigin age mafedig. 26 Anī nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yūdig gen, to ege imau warū yeledig. 27 Anī ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anī neu ferfer ibodōf nigin age afedig, are aya tunī wogō afiyeid fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wō auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nē sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budū farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen. 2 Idi ganan budū bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen, Moses nē ibor tar wowã den. 3 Are, idi ganan uur nē saaf tekelei anī don, 4 idi ganan uur nē naan tekelei anī don, are uur nē meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anī bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus. 5 Anī ere, Negur ī idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anī nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.

6 Enei ganan ada weder-ada irouya nigin wō yen, anī bunem ada idi age difen gen, erēb sane nigin wauda to tanouf. 7 Idi neid tunī gen, ã idegēya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã de dale, noli

tobonunã dinon.”* 8 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den. 9 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenëf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin. 10 Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem idenkesin.

11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wõ yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton. 12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, total ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf. 13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã total ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegëya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegëya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf. 15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug es gouf. 16 De fiyëya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenëdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de? 17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere,

bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.

18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de? 19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegëya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegëya waitou anĩ odug de? 20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenëdidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf. 21 ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya sã. ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã. 22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf. 24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirëf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirëf.

25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf, 26 ere nigin, “Teneub

ado erēb erēb ganān anī namēn yēnek arē Odug nē.”†

²⁷ Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yōya nigin ã iweigneī di, ã ileyā nigin oroyēif arē, erēb erēb ã meleī bun inodin anī, āgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wāgauf. ²⁸ Anī erē, taka ī ã irokeneīf, “Enei arē sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf arē, tamo irokenein ī nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karētut ibodōf nigin, saaf anī to wāgauf. ²⁹ Neu wogōya nē gariya arē, tamo anī nē kisi es fiya nigin, arē āgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irōf, “Age fiyauf arē, erē nigin neu erēb erēb nigin kisi feleya anī, tamo taka nē kisim es fouf?” ³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf arē, erē nigin taka nem saaf anī nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?”

³¹ Anī erē, ã saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, erēb erēb ganān ago gouf arē, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin anī ganān ago gouf. ³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tū fouf nigin ago gouf. ³³ Ayag naab ganān bun tamo ganān al afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago gouf. Erē nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī erē, musei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ã aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseyā Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ã yeneī alesef, erē nigin, ã erēb erēb ganān bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ã afenein anī, kafī weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī erē, aya ã eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin orouf, arē tamo ganān neid mudur arē Kristus, kayau nē mudur arē tamo, Kristus nē mudur arē Negur. ⁴ Tamo ganān, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek. ⁵ Kayau ganān, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, arē aiwa anī mama ifenek, arē ī yogon fatiya korere feleya gen. ⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sãf arē, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū fouf be, korere fouf anim, mama ifenēf arē, ī yogon mudur kerū fouf. ⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fouf, erē nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī erē, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya, kayau bun. ⁸ Erē nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī erē, kayau ī tamo bunem isin. ⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī erē, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon. ¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok

† 10:26: Sam 24:1

anĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerũ fouf.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo ĩg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref. ¹² Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin gen, tamo ĩg kayau bunem wō yen. Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif. ¹³ Ā aug es gouf, are kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de? ¹⁴ Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anĩ, tamo nē tobonunā anĩ to ifelneik de? ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, kayau taka ĩ fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerũ fiya nigin ifenen. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nē Saaf

(*Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneĩ to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anĩ fotokar sane isidig. ¹⁸ Uruwa bun, aya karĩ aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunĩ aya momoi auf. ¹⁹ Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anĩ bunem, ā atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen anĩ ifelneĩf. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anĩ to wōgedig, ²¹ ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu

saaf wōgedig, anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ ibodōdig, taka ĩ naan yōdig. ²² Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sã de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeĩf? Aya enei nigin ā yeneĩ alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ā yeneĩ to alesauf.

²³ Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, āg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen bō anĩ bun, bret yale, ²⁴ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumāf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ā nigin. Aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁵ Naab tekelei bun, bō saaf bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenēya mata. Sain ganan ā wāgauf, aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.” ²⁶ Ere nigin, sain ganan ā bret enei wōg fen, kap enei bun wāgauf, ā Odug nē laa nigin kurō wesig mog, ĩ fau isiyouf.

²⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ yāf be, Odug nē kap bun yāf are, ĩ Odug nē bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf. ²⁸ Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap anĩ bun yāf. ²⁹ Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nē bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yāf are, ĩ yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko. ³⁰ Anĩ nigin, ā atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, āgenei tunĩ gare den. ³¹ Anĩ ere, ada nigin es

tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodōf. ³² Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ī teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age foug.

³³ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, sain ā yōya nigin guru gouf are, ā abob nigin tari gouf.

³⁴ Taka ī naū foug are, ī fō bun yāf, anī bunem, sain ā guru gouf, ā es fiya bun to ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneif.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ā Awa Uur Fateul nē ege luwa nigin to keleī youf anī to orouf.

² Ā keleī, sain ā haiden ubodōgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegēya waitou bun, fō yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.

³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, are taka ī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem wogō yef, ī to irōdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irōya kisi feleya sā, “Jesus ī Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Awa Uur anī tekelei. ⁵ Kabī gariya fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Odug tekelei. ⁶ Kabī nē megeir fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Negur tekelei ī, tamo ganan bun, kabī nē megeir ganan nigin kabī yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganan isennēdiyof nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig. ⁸ Taka

bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nē od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleī nē od ifenek, ⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anī ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anī bunem dagi el fiya nē ege luwa ifenek, ¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nē megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya ifenek. ¹¹ Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ī yogon kabī, ī yogon oroya dōf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anī ifenēdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anī tekelei, anī ere, bouwa anī fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are musei, anī ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus īg age fiya. ¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sā tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wō taun, agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ī fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anī ere, fara fiya museim inof. ¹⁵ Ye ī, aya ima sā, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sā youf, anī ere, gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sā yeya kisi feleya sā. ¹⁶ Takag, weder ī, aya mala sā, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sā youf, anī ere,

gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sã yeya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karī wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeī walouf? ¹⁸ Anī ere, momoi, Negur ī bouwa nē fara fiya, ī orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenēdin. ¹⁹ Bouwa nē fara fiya anī ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ī nain ibodōf? ²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nē fara fiya musei dibodok, anī ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenēf, “Aya ō to orouf!” ²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nē fara fiya tunī to-tol sã tailedig anī sãf are, bouwa ibodōya kisi feleya sã. ²³ Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anī, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anī, dede ta, ed tafedig, ²⁴ anī ere, bouwada nē fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anī, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anī ere, Negur ī bouwa nē fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenēdin, ²⁵ anī bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodōf, anī ere, bouwa nē fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf. ²⁶ Bouwa nē fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ī geid darau daledig. Bouwa nē fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nē fara fiya ganan ī geid kulī dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ã Kristus nē bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anī nē fara fiya. ²⁸ Sios bun Negur ī uyulil aposel ganan igirnēdin, anī dō fiya profet, anī dō fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nē megeir dalen anidi, tunī isennēdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, er eb er eb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogōya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnēdin. ²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de? ³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nē megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogō def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei difef de? ³¹ Anī ere, Awa Uur nē ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi total walougouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneif.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nē od fire fire nem ado engel nē od nem wogō aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya belo gaōya be, kadod ait gūya gen dogol. ² Aya profet od wogōya nigin Awa Uur nē ege luwa ado fen, Negur nē waa ganan ado keleī ganan keleī ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anī ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege. ³ Aya er eb aya ado ganan maleg afeneid fen, bouwau atorō di, yã malan dirāf, anī

ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ì to kiyeĩ inodig. Ì yogo yana to yalesedig. Ì yogo to seli yabidig. ⁵ Ì tobonunã sane sã, Ì yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, Ì kaisã to seye yedig, Ì sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig. ⁶ Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ yedig. ⁷ Ì faimud kulatun fedig, Ì faimud momoi yedig, Ì faimud wau isedig, Ì faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogõya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol kelei ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig, ¹⁰ anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf. ¹¹ Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen, aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun arailen. ¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere,

anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa bun profet od wogõya nẽ anĩ bagai walogouf. ² Ere nigin, taka Ì od fire nem wogõ yef, Ì tamo to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, Ì Negur wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleĩ youf. Ì Awa Uur bunem Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef. ³ Anĩ ere, taka Ì profet od wogõ yef, Ì tamo megeir ifenẽdiyof nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo foug nigin wogõ fiyẽdif. ⁴ Taka Ì od fire nem wogõ yef, Ì yogo dogol isennek, anĩ ere, taka Ì profet od wogõ yef, Ì sios isennek. ⁵ Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem wogõ gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet od wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka Ì od fire nem wogõ yef, Ì sios isennẽf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei foug are, taka Ì profet od wogõ yef anim, taka Ì od fire nem wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã afeneif? ⁷ Ere idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ be gita

age fiya, idi ailō fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodē def anī keleī youf? ⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wō youf are, aim kusī nigin dodok foug? ⁹ Āg age fiya. Ā, āgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogō gouf are, taka ĩ naig fe fen, ā wogō gef anī keleī youf? Ā ege od yau bun urarāgouf dogol. ¹⁰ Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anī ere, idi gariya sã taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Aya ereb taka nem wogō yef, anī nē gariya to keleī youf are, aya wogō yef anī nē yaū tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaū tamo. ¹² Āg age fiya. Ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walegedig, anī nigin, sios isennēya nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walogouf.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogō yef, ĩ ereb wogō yef anī falei foug nigin kosē youf. ¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosē auf are, neu uur kosē yef, anī ere, neu kisi faat yūya sã. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya naig afoug? Aya neu uur bun kosē auf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosē auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anī to keleī anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb ō urok anī keleī sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de fiyēya bun “Momoi” youf? ¹⁷ Ō ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anī ere, taka to usennek.

¹⁸ Aya ā ganan wal yeīya, od fire nem wogō auf nigin Negur de afiyek. ¹⁹ Anī ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogōya anī fotokar, tunī tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogō auf anī orouf.

²⁰ Turau tar, āgenei kisi bun simō gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nē kisi gen ufareg, anī ere, āgenei kisi bun biyeī ufareg. ²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,
 “Tamo od fire nem wogō def
 anidi bunem ado,
 yaū tamo sigoreid
 bunem,
 aya tamo kayau eneidi wogō
 afediyouf,
 anī ere, sain anī buneg
 idi aya to karī di-
 fiyauf.”*

²² Anī nigin, od fire nem wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã, anī ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anī ere, profet od wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã. ²³ Anī nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogō de di, tunī anī keleī sã be, tunī momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ā nigin wadã ideneik to douf de? ²⁴ Anī ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be, taka ĩ anī keleī sã, tamo kayau ganan profet od wogō de mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau ganan neid wogōya bunem ĩ mosor tamo ya anī kisi fokō ye di, tamo kayau

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

ganan ĩ es difiyēf, ²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminēdig anī yaorouf. Anī nigin, ĩ kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ā atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dōf Yaleseya

²⁶ Anī nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ā guru gef, ā ganan atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nē od ado, taka kurō fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogōya be, od fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya adof. Anī ganan sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf. ²⁷ Taka ĩ od fire nem wogō youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogō douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogōya anī falei fouf. ²⁸ Od fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya tamo sāf are, wogōya tamo ĩ sios bun foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogō youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogō douf, age de mog, tunī ganan, ereb wogō yef anī el de es difouf. ³⁰ Anī ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurō fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogō yef are dē yalauf. ³¹ Ere nigin, ā ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogō gouf, anī bunem, ganan keleī dale fen, waud yalesauf. ³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogōya sain bun dogol wogō douf. ³³ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul fiya nē

Negur sã, ĩ wau inosiya nē Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen, ³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogōya nē modoū to difenēdiyof, anī ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anī dō difouf. ³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyof are, idi neid fō bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogōya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nē od ā bunem gariya inon de? Od anī ā bun dogol isin de? ³⁷ Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka be, ĩ Awa Uur nē ege luwa alen youf are, ĩ ereb aya atotkeneik are Odug nē ĩtāfiya ya anī keleī youf. ³⁸ Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf are, ĩ yogo welebi fiyēf.

³⁹ Anī nigin, turau tar, profet od wogō gouf nigin kisi total walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogōya nigin to katū wiyēdigouf. ⁴⁰ Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dōg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fāya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogō ayeī di, waleg fen, anī teten ufaregef anī, baban ā kisi turī ayeīf nigin orouf. ² Ā od aya wogō ayein anī, uroug kafī waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ā kel gei yeīf.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anī aya ā afenein, are Kristus ĩ, Negur nē Itotoya bun

yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di, ⁴ĩ mũ difen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata kel fã yen, ⁵are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen. ⁶Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun tura tar faif hundred wal fiya meleid bun wõ yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ gare den. ⁷Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wõ yen. ⁸Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ĩ, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ yen.

⁹Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios darau afenen. ¹⁰Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wõ aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenẽya anĩ ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabĩ totol idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenẽya anim. ¹¹Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

¹²Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf gedig? ¹³Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf

are, Kristus ĩg mata to kel fã yem. ¹⁴Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem are, nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei momoiya areg kaũ sam. ¹⁵Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam, ere nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem. ¹⁶Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ fiyem. ¹⁷Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor bun fau ubodõgef. ¹⁸Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fõ delem. ¹⁹Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

²⁰Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen. ²¹Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif. ²²Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenẽdiyof. ²³Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf. ²⁴Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiy-

ouf, sain anī bun, Kristus ī gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daū fel fen, tano anī yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf. ²⁵ Ere nigin, ī king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdiyof sain anī bun. ²⁶ Kiwai idikeleya bun daū fiya nē, are laa. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ī ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenēdin.”* Sain ī irok, are ereb ereb ganan ī farumen inenēdin, are Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin, Negur ī yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anī yaor. ²⁸ Sain Negur ī enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenēdin anī, farumen inenēf, anī bunem, Negur ī ereb ereb ganan nē mudur ibodōf.

²⁹ Mata kel fāya anī sāf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turī fediyof are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig? ³⁰ Takag, amā nigin, ere nigin amā mug sain ganan bouwamā willa bun manenēdig? ³¹ Turau tar, aya ā neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodōgef nigin, yanau alesedig anī bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig. ³² Aya tamo nē kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuī geid kusī aun ouf are, ere mala biya anī aya

alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turī fediyof are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, “Saaf ado naan tāf,

ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†
³³ Ā taka nem to idegneif. “Sane geid nigal yūya bun, tobonunā biya daū fedig.”
³⁴ Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorōg, ere nigin, ā atun tunī Negur nigin keleī sā difaref. Aya ā mama yeif nigin enei wogō auf.

Kel Fāya Nē Bouwa

³⁵ Anī ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turī fediyof? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?” ³⁶ Ā neneya bagai! Ereb ō tu wouf anī, to laa fouf are, anī mata to wō youf. ³⁷ Sain ō tu wof, ō fau ibodōf nē bouwa anī to utenek, anī ere, wit be, ereb taka nē faat dogol. ³⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī oron kilei, bouwa ifenēdig, agef fen, ī faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenēdidig. ³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sā. Tamo nē bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninā bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire. ⁴⁰ Saa ilun nē bouweid ado di, tenebur nē bouweideg ado. Anī ere, saa ilun nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya fire di, tenebur nē bouweid fula fiya medeīya areg fire. ⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogō are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fãya areg age foug. Bouwa tu fiyaf nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are to bura ledig. ⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeïya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado kel fã yef. ⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nẽ bouwag ibodok. ⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Uyulil inon tamo Adam ï mata ibodõya wõ yen."‡ Idikeleya Adam ï mata ifenëya nẽ uur wõ yen. ⁴⁶ Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ dumen, uur nẽ bouwa. ⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya tamo are saa ilun nẽ. ⁴⁸ Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen. ⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodõf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ tano to akorou youf. Ere bura ledig anig to bura lauf anĩ to akorou youf. ⁵¹ Karĩ wog, aya waa taka arokeneif: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan bouwada falei foug, ⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be, mala Kamisãya gen idikeleya nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada

agef falei foug. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ fedo di, to buraya nẽ ado fã douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei foug. ⁵³ Are, buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. Laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa foug nẽ anĩ ifonũf. ⁵⁴ Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa foug nẽ anĩ ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wõ youf, "Negurem kusĩ bun laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob len."§

⁵⁵ "O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?"*

⁵⁶ Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor nẽ megeir are lo. ⁵⁷ Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf! Ï neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ere b takam to yokũ yeif. Faimud Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennëdiya Nigin Kolekta

¹ Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennëdiya nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difoug nigin arokenëdin anĩ ago goug. ² Uub ganan nẽ naa matu bun, ã mugu mugu, augeneĩ moni walegedig anĩ foig, fire unog fen, kuru goug,

anī bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to uno-gouf. ³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ā ugirnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneīd fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf. ⁴ Ayag idi geid ileyā nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ā gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu atu alauf. ⁶ Aya ā geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ā geid tabodōf, anī bunem, ā neu iyōya nain be alauf bun usen-nagauf. ⁷ Aya gama ā ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeīya anī to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya sain naal meluk ā geid tabodōf anī wau irok. ⁸ Anī ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wō youf, ⁹ ere nigin, kabī kaū ado nē sukar odug, aya bun kā fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ī ā geid ibodōf bun, ī ereb taka nigin to kumī youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ī aya gen Odug nē kabī faali fef. ¹¹ Anī nigin, taka nem ī yaleya nigin to itorōf. Yogon delē bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyēge di, ī aya gein kel isiyouf. Ī tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ī tura tar geid ā gein dilauf nigin, aya total bagai arokenen. Ī gama ileyā nigin wau yenēya sā, anī ere, ī

ileyā nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ī ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun total ufareg, tamo total ado kumī sā wōg, total waleg. ¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganān wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ Ā keleī, are Stefanas nē ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wō de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dō de, Negur nē tamo kayau disennēdiyof nigin, kabī total daledig. Turau tar, aya total bagai arokeneik, ¹⁶ are ā eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganān kabī bun disi fen, kabī dalef anidi farumen ubodōg. ¹⁷ Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wō den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ā bun tamal ifanamāya anī, idim ā fotokar difanaman. ¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado āgeneig filolō fen. Anī nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyēdiya nē kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ā bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ā bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig idig age difef. ²⁰ Ein tureī tar ganān ā bun aanya sur difef. Ā abob aan wiyēg fen, fateul bunem umā gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ī Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisiya ī bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã bun ibodõf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado,

pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganana Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganana nē Negur yana talesauf, ⁴ī neda morō ganana bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.

⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef. ⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef. ⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī,

ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun ma-bodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisig matoron. ⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa foug ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ī bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen. ¹⁰ Ī laa nē waila ado kafī fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anī nigin, ī fau yalelnamāf. Ī toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ī bun manon. ¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usennamāge di, Negurem age foug. Negur ī musei neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā Odug Jesus nē naa bun ā nigin selī malesauf

gen, ãg amã nigin selimã walesauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ã ket ki yeïya anï kisi afen.

¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã gein baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen. ¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sã” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anï ere, Negur ï age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã gein isif are yo ye fen, sãya sã.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ï nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ã atun wogõ mayeïdig anï, ï sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sã yedig, anï ere, ereb ï yo yef anï, ï faimud agef dõf kisi feledig. ²⁰ Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anï ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anï nigin, ï bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeïya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Moi” taudig. ²¹ Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. ï igirnada fen, ada bun mouf fi fel fen, ²² ï, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ï wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anï momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ï aya nigin keleï

bagai nigin, ï neu od megeir fe fen, isennëdidig, ï aya isenauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauï ina fen, morõ ifeneïya ator ken, Korin to kela asin. ²⁴ Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo fiyëya nigin to age mafef, anï ere, amã ã wauï al fouf nigin ã geid kabï malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anï nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to ki ayeïf nigin, neu kisi afon. ² Ere nigin, aya ã wauï morõ afeneïf are, aim anï aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein anim dogol sã de? ³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananeg wauï al fef. ⁴ Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ afeneïf nigin to age afen, anï ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anï, ã keleï youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

⁵ Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ï aya morõ to ifanan, anï ere, ï ã ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf. ⁶ ã musei gananem ï darau wenëgen are, ï nigin kisi feleya. ⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor wedereï tu kel fen,

ī wau yo gouf, anī bunem, ī wau gudū fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyēf. ⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī āgenei wauī laa fiya baban ufelnēgouf nigin totol od arokeneik. ⁹ Aya, pas bun ā atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ā kisi ayeī di, ā erēb erēb ganān bun neu od dō gouf anī ailāuf nigin age afen. ¹⁰ Ā taka nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Erēb taka weder tu keleya nē ibodō di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya āgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen, ¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilā youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleī.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Kabī Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nē biya od wogō auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ī aya nigin sukar kā fel mog ailen, ¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anī nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeīd fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Negur de mafiyēf, ī faimud amā Kristus bun kusī wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamādig, agef fen, ī, amā bunem, Kristus nigin keleī anī nē sumeī biya, modoū ganān bun firagagaū feledig. ¹⁵ Ere nigin, amā idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nē sumeī biya. ¹⁶ Taka bun amā laa nē sumeī, taka bun amā mata

ifenēya nē sumeī biya. Aim anī kabī age fiya yaleya kisi feleya? ¹⁷ Amā, musei idi Negur nē od nigin moni mala kabī daledig gen sā. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amā, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nē bunem wogō maudig.

3

¹ Amā baban yanamā yaleseyā nigin gariya manof de? Amā, tamo tunī age difedig gen, kabī biya daledig nē isennēya pas, amam ā gein sur mafouf be, āgem amā bun sur gouf de? ² Ā aug anī, nemā pas, are waumā bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganān keleī ken, diwesedig. ³ Ā aug anī, Kristus nē pas, nemā kabī nē kaū anī yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sā, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nē Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sā, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amā enei morok, ere nigin, amā Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado. ⁵ Amā erēb taka amā mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sā, anī ere, amā nemā kisi feleya Negur bunem isif. ⁶ Negur ī amāg bar itenēya mata nē kabī tamo wōya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nē sā, Awa Uur nē, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anī ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenēdidig.

Bar Itenēya Mata Nē Fula Fiya Medeīya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, ⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal foug de? ⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyauf are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai! ¹⁰ Ereb kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen. ¹¹ Ereb komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninīrya sã. ¹³ Amā Moses gen sã, ī yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig. ¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus nē dogol anī yaleleyauf. ¹⁵ Sain enei bunem, Moses nē itotoya iwe-

seya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig. ¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb sain taka ī Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef. ¹⁷ Gama, Odug ī Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are kafī feleya taka sã. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ī gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ī anī Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig. ² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig. ³ Amā nemā biya od dede fyauf are, idi inanakalauf nē anidi bun dede fedif. ⁴ Teneub enei nē waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anī nigin, Kristus ī anī Negur nē malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeīya nē biya od anī nē lalan, idi ileyā kisi feleya sã. ⁵ Amā, amā mug nigin to wogō maudig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ī Odug mau fen, amā Jesus nigin āgenei

ferfer maudig. ⁶ Negur ï iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nē nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeïya anī, amā keleï youf nigin, yogon lalan waumā bun fula foug nigin inon.

⁷ Anī ere, amā nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nē megeir, are amā nemā sã, Negur nē anī yaorouf nigin. ⁸ Amā siri ganan bun tofol bagai lai difamak, anī ere, narī famāya sã; ereb taka age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anī ere, amā waumā folo reya sã; ⁹ darau difanamak, anī ere, to folō famalef; didenamā dirarak, anī ere, daū famaleya sã. ¹⁰ Amā faimud Jesus nē laa anī, bouwamā bun faali ma mayōdig, are Jesus nē matag bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹¹ Amā mata mabodok, anī ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamādig, are yogon matag nemā laa nē bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin. ¹² Anī nigin, laa, amā bun kabī yaledig, anī ere, mata, ã bun kabī yaledig.

¹³ Negur nē Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anī nigin, aya wogō aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anī nē kisi bunem, amāg momoi mauf, anī nigin, amāg wogō mauf, ¹⁴ ere nigin, amā keleï, Negur ï Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turī fen anim, amāg Jesus geid kel turī fama ken,

amā ã geid in mala bun inenadauf. ¹⁵ Enei ganan are, āgenei biya fiya nigin, anī bunem, wau ifenēya anī tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyēya gogū fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeïya ifenēf.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, amā waumā to folo redig. Amā bouwamā buru foinenem ilumuk iledig, anī ere, amā nameman naa ganan bun mataya tofol fe iledig. ¹⁷ Nemā karika ado sain modeg nē morō anim, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeïya, are morō anī ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anī, amā malouf nigin kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anī ere, ereb maladam to tailef anī lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nē, anī ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nē.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodōya Nē Bouwa

¹ Ada keleï, tenebur nē salafat ada anī namen tabodōdig anī narī foug are, ada fō taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nē fō, are tamo imam inoya sã. ² Gama ada fō enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodōya modoū bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irōdig, ³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodōya nē bouwa ifounnadauf sain

* 4:6: Jenesis 1:3 † 4:13: Sam 116:10

bun, ada gemũ to diledauf. ⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob lauf. ⁵ Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi total ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig. ⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã. ⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi total ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al foug nigin ada kisi tatenẽf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

¹¹ Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok. ¹² Amã ã bun baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere,

ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõya kisi feleya. ¹³ Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin. ¹⁴ Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den. ¹⁵ ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig. ¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin. ¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan. ¹⁹ Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun inon. ²⁰ Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya, amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo

gouf. ²¹ Negur ĭ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĭ bun inon, are ĭ bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã total bagai marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf. ² Ere nigin, Negur ĭ irok,

“Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun,
aya õ karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun,
aya õ asennon.”*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

³ Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig. ⁴ Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun, dara, morõ, wau morõ bun, ⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ total bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya bun ado, naũ bun, ⁶ karõtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun, ⁷ momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir bun, madur bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ bun, ⁸ tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to yanamã

dalesedig bunem, yana sane inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi difedig; ⁹ idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to didenamakesin; ¹⁰ waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere, musei safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; erob taka sã, anĩ ere, erob erob ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen. ¹² Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig. ¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf? ¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei? ¹⁶ Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi neid

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8 † **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekial 37:27

Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu
tamo kayau ouf.”†

17 “Anī nigin, utornēdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.

Ereb amuyē ado to kobūg,
ago ge di, aya ā aleyeīf.”‡

18 “Aya āgenei temeī di,
ā nau kesu tar, nau barai
tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nē kusī
tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anī irok.”§

7

1 Ā neu oboiyou, ada Ne-
gur age afouf yen od enei
ado nigin, ada dug erēb erēb
ganan bouwa ado uur amuyē
ifenēdig anī lilik tafe fen, Ne-
gur anini fiyēya bunem fa-
teul bagai wō tauf.

Pol Nē Kulīya

2 Āgenei wauī bun, amā ni-
gin modoū unog. Amā aib
taka bun to kū mafenen, amā
aib taka sane bun to mane-
nen, amā aib taka idegnēya
bunem erēb erēb to son
mafen. 3 Aya ā bouweī yūya
nigin od enei to wogō auf.
Ere nigin, aya mogo oron,
are āgenei ibodōya modoū,
amā waumā bun ado nigin,
amā ā geid mata tabodōf be,
gare tauf. 4 Aya ā nigin
fatuk bagai momoi au fen,
fatuk bagai ā yeneī alesef.
Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef,
nemā morō ganan bun, neu
wau kulīya gogū felef.

5 Sain amā Masedonia
masin, nemā bouwamā enei
si inoya san, anī ere, amā

siri ganan bun darau difana-
man, serē kiwai difanamā
mog, nameman kumī ado.

6 Anī ere, Negur ī waud
morō adodo waud yo fedidig,
Taitus isin bunem ī waumā
yo fen. 7 Are, in isin bunem
dogol sā, anī ere, wau yo
fiya ī wenēgen anī bunem
ado. Ā aya uleyagauf nigin
bagai oroyein, erēb wō yen
anī nigin āgenei awaun yeya
odug fen, ā aya nigin kisi
fatuk bagai walegedig anī ī
irokanaman, anī bunem, neu
kulīya odug bagai iselen.

8 Aya neu pas bunem wauī
gudū fiya afenein, anī nigin,
aya uruwa bun awaun aun.
Anī ere, gama aya anī nigin
to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya
ailef, are neu pas anim, sain
naal bagai dogol wauī gudū
fen. 9 Anī ere, gama aya wau
al fef, are wauī gudū fiya
afenein anī nigin sā, anī ere,
āgenei wauī gudū fiya anim,
wauī faleiya bun irouleyein
nigin. Ere nigin, ā Negur nē
oroya kilei wauī gudū fen,
anī nigin, amā ā daū fiya
to mafenein. 10 Wau gudū
fiya Negur nē orof kilei anī,
wau faleiya irusi, kel ya-
leya bun irouledig, anī nigin,
ada to awaun taudig, anī ere,
tenebur nē wau gudū fiya laa
irusidig. 11 Negur nē wau
gudū fiya eneim, ā bun faat
yun anī ulogouf, are erēb to-
tol bagai wauī irōdig, morō
wō yen anim to lai yeīf nigin
erēb ā aug madur gedig, erēb
sane nigin seye gedig, erēb

‡ 6:17: Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41

§ 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb kabĩ total walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenēgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ā aug enei nigin kũ fenēya taka sã anĩ yaoren. ¹² Anĩ nigin, aya ā bun atoton are, taka ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun sane age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ā amã nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamāgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen. ¹³ Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.

Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ā ganan bunem filolō fen. ¹⁴ Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ā aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amã wogō mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren. ¹⁵ Ā ganan ĩ dōg fen, aniniya ado tererēya bunem ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ā nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ĩlen. ¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamã tar, amã, ā wau ifenēya Negur Masedonia sios ifenēdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin oromak. ² Idi morō odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere,

idi neid waud kulīya mugi ado bun, idi isennēdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenēdin. ³ Aya kurō afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenēdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal fesiyag difenēdin. Dogo neid oroyam, ⁴ idi Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf, are dem de fen, anĩ nigin total bagai dirokanaman. ⁵ Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen Negur nē oroya dō de, idi dogo amã difanaman. ⁶ Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus total bagai marokenen, ĩ uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenēya nē kabĩ enei ā buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen. ⁷ Anĩ ere, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogō bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ adok irōya ganan bun, āgenei wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenēya nē kabĩ enei buneg ā kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸ Aya ā ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios tunĩ kabĩ total dalef anĩ bunem, āgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, momoi be sã be anĩ es ayeĩf. ⁹ Ere nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya, anĩ ere, ā nigin ĩ maleg wō yen, are yogon maleg bunem ā safina kisi feleya wō gouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, āgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ā ket wenēdigen anī dogol sã, ā ago gouf nigin wauī iseya anīg adon. 11 Gama kabī anī udikalagauf, anī bunem, ā ago gouf nigin, āgenei oroya total bagai ibodon gen, ā safina kisi feleya kilei kabī anī bure walagauf. 12 Oroya anī an ibodōf are, Negur er eb tamo taka safina ado kilei anī yalouf, er eb tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.

13 Amā nemā oroya, tunī waud karika ifenēdi di, ā wauī morō ifeneik anī sã, anī ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodōya nigin oromak.

14 Sain enei bun, āgenei er eb er eb musei anim, er eb idi lau difef anī gadō gouf, anī bunem, dogo neid er eb er eb musei animeg, abag er eb ā lau gef anī gadō difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodōgouf, 15 are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ī safina musei kuru fen, ī musei bagai to yalen, taka ī naal kuru fen, ī to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ī, kisi aya ā nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nē wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek. 17 Ere nigin, Taitus ī, nemā od ā ki yeīya nigin anī, de ye fen, ī yogon wau irōya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ā gein isif. 18 Amā, turamā taka biya od bun yogon kabī nigin, sios ganan yana

dalesedig anī, Taitus ado sur mafedif. 19 Enei dogol sã, turamā ī anī, wau ifenēya nē kabī enei bun, amā geid mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabī are, amā Odug bun fula fiya medeīya marousiyouf nigin ado, amā nemā isennēdiya nigin waumā irōya mafelnēdiyof nigin kabī malef anī. 20 Amā, wau ifenēya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunī anī nigin od sane to dirōf nigin oromak. 21 Ere nigin, amā Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, er eb madur bagai anī age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

22 Amā, turamā taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ī amā sain musei es mafiye ken, ī er eb er eb musei bun kabī total yaledig anī mailedig, ī ā nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ī gama isennēdiya nigin kabī total yaleya orib yef. 23 Taitus nigin, ī neu tã tar taka, ī ā nigin neu kabī turau; nemā turamā tar nigin, idi sios neid arū tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeīya dirousidig. 24 Anī nigin, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē kaū ado, amā ā yeneī malesedig anī nē gariya nē kaū, tamo eneidi ufelnēdigouf, anī bunem, sios idi anī dilouf.

9

1 Ā mogo keleī nigin, aya Negur nē tamo kayau bun kabī enei nigin baban to atotkeneīf. 2 Ere nigin,

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

aya isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anī kelei ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneī alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ā Akaia an isennēdiya nigin dodok gen anī arokenēdi di, isennēdiya nigin āgenei wauī irōya totol anim, idi musei waud fā yen. ³ Anī ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amā ā yeneī malesedig anī enei bun ege to ilauf, anī ere, ā aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen. ⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunī aya geid masi fen, ā dodok fiya sā anī dilouf are, amā ā nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, āg mama yeif nigin ereb od taka sā. ⁵ Anī nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai arokenēdi di, idi ketem ā gein dile fen, ā wau ifenēya nē ege luwa musei wenēdigouf urōgen anī nigin dodok fiya bure difalouf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sā.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sā irarak, ī musei sāg kusu fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ī museig kusu fouf. ⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau morō bunem sā, takam nugo fiya bunem sā, ere nigin, Negur ī tamo

wau kuliya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef. ⁸ Negur ī wau ifenēya ganā ā kisi feleya bagai ifenēya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganā bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anī ganā waleg fen, kabī biya ganā kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef. ⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“ī yogon safina firaga-gaū feid fen, maleg ifenēdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibodkalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ī, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ī āgenei faat irarāya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ī āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inouf. ¹¹ Negur ī ereb ereb ganā bun, ā safina ado inoyeif, anī bunem, ā sain ganā wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigouf, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabī enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anī nigin dogol to isennēdif, anī ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogū felef. ¹³ Kabī ā walegedig anī bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen, anī nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od kurō wesig fen, anī dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganā bun musei

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

wenēdigen. ¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ī wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anī ā ifenein. ¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sā anī nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabī Nigin Isennēya Od

¹ Aya, Pol, tunī dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are total od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā aro-keneik. ² Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunī amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya total od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ā agoneik. ³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anī ere, amā kusī nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig. ⁴ Amā nemā kusī nē waila are, teneub enei nē sā, anī ere, idi kau to-tol narī fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado. ⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin keleīya nē naabura gudū fiya nigin yogo iselef anī, narī mafedidig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganan male fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig. ⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wō gouf, amā fe temeleid ganan darau

ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka ī yogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin total bagai momoi youf, amāg ī gen Kristus nē anī, ī baban kisi fouf. ⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyauf. ⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to orouf. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, total ado, anī ere, ī amā geid mabodok sain bun, ī maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.” ¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafouf bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sā dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sā. ¹³ Anī ere, amā yanamā to daū wal ma fen, malesauf, anī ere, amā kabī Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamā malesauf, kabī are ā buneg ilef. ¹⁴ Amā yanamā gerō bagai to males maroulef, amā ā gein to masim are, amā yanamā gerō bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amā Kristus nē biya od ado, ā geineg masin. ¹⁵ Amā tunim kabī dalen anī

bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã malesedig. Nemã waumã iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya odugef iseledĩ, ã atun amã nemã kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf, ¹⁶ anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere nigin, amã tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin, yanamã yaleseya to oromak. ¹⁷ Anĩ ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ Odug bun yana yalesauf.”* ¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

¹ ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo yeir ago gef. ² Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen, ĩ gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen. ³ Anĩ ere, Eva gougourem ed fe idegnen gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya ado kisi karẽtut utorõg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf. ⁴ Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin gen sã, wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã biya od fire, biya

od ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai karĩ wedigedig. ⁵ Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok. ⁶ Aya wogõya nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nẽ biya od mala sã ege bagai wogõ ayein bunem, ã alesnein anĩ mosor de? ⁸ Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun tamal bẽ alen gen. ⁹ Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ã morõ ifeneiã ator ken, toku age afouf. ¹⁰ Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf. ¹¹ Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig! ¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf. ¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegẽya aposel fen, idegẽya kabĩ tamo, idi

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

Kristus nē aposel neweid dale fen, kabī daledig. ¹⁴ Are terēya sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ yogo bagai fula fiya nē engel nawa yaledig. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Satan nē kabī tamo idi, madur bagai nē kabī tamo neweid dalouf are, to terē taut. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabī Nigin Morō Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf. ¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogō auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo gen wogō auf. ¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf. ¹⁹ Ā kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig! ²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer ineneik, ererb ererb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik, idegēya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyēgedig. ²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ total ino fen, ererb taka nigin yana yalesauf are-aya neneya tamo gen wogō auf-ayag total ano fen, yanau alesauf. ²² Idi Hibri tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi

Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ. ²³ Idi Kristus nē kabī tamo de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogō auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabī aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodōdig, aya idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan. ²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ difiyan. ²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon. ²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bē tamo nē waila wal afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ bun waila wal afen, idegēya turau tar nē kiwai waila wal afen. ²⁷ Aya kabī total ale, morō ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to ainēdig. Aya naũ ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ abodōdig. ²⁸ Ererb ererb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwēya morō anim lai fiyadig. ²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morō fiyauf de?

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ererb ererb neu felu reya anĩ yaor fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf. ³¹ Odug Jesus nē

Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek. ³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nē mudur, King Areta farumen ĩ, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenēdin. ³³ Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folō difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulō aran.

12

Pol Nē Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurō fesiya od alen anĩ wogō auf alauf.

² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ. ³ Aya keleĩ, tamo enei-ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ keleĩ- ⁴ ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã, tamom wogōya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen. ⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf. ⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirifeg, aya neneya to abodōf, ere nigin, aya momoi anĩ wogō auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin

atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogō auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi foug nigin age afef.

⁷ Kurō fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nē arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.

⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen. ⁹ Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu wau ifenēya ō nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wō yef.” Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nē megeir aya bun ibodōf nigin age afouf. ¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morō bun, darau bun, morō bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya total adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwē Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wō aun, anĩ ere, ā aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ā aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok. ¹² Aya ā atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nē anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morō ganan bun, feseya sã anodin.

* 12:2: Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

13 Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anī, ā buneg age afen, anī ere, ereb tekelei dogol ā bun to age afen, are aya ā isennaya nigin morō taka to afenein anī dogol. Neu kū fenēya enei nigin wedereī tu kel!

14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeīf nigin saika afef, aya ā isennaya nigin morō to afeneīf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, āgenei safina sā, ā aug anī. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anī ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig. 15 Anī nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ā nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ā nigin wau fatuk afeneī di, ā aya nigin wauī naal bagai wanagauf de? 16 Ā tunī aya nigin urōgedig, 'ī amā masennēf nigin morō to ifanaman, anī ere, ī idegēya keleī bagai, idegēya kor bunem gei famādig,' gedig. 17 Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ā adegnei ken, āgenei safina alen de? 18 Aya Taitus ā gein ileya nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amā turamā ī ado sur afedin. Taitus ī to idegnei ken, safineī yalen, ī age fen de? Amā kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dō mafen, anī sā de?

19 Ā sain enei ganan, amā mug isennamāf nigin ā bun age mafedig be, kisi gedig. Amā, Negur mala bun, tamo

Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogō maudig. Ā nemā oboimā, ereb ereb ganan amā age mafef, are ā megeir walogouf nigin. 20 Sain aya asiyouf, aya ā nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeīya nigin be, ā aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumī auf. Ā bun an, kusī, kiyēī, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tā bou yūya, dumen od irōya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumī auf. 21 Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ā meleī bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyē, noli tobonunā fire fire ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudū fouf nigin kumī auf.

13

Idikeleya Nē Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ā gein asif. "Od ganan isennēya urom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf."* 2 Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ā geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereī irouya od arokeneī bure afelen. Gama aya ā geid to tabod ken, anī ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunī ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anī ere, kafī fiya afenēdiyouf, 3 ere nigin, ā Kristus ī aya bunem

* 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

wogõ yef anĩ ileyá oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ yaleyá nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado. ⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.

⁵ ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. ã aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun kubũ gef. ⁶ Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf. ⁷ ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin. ⁸ Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef. ⁹ Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin, amã kosẽ mauf. ¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem total od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.

¹² Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg. ¹³ Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganán, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nĩgal yũya ã ganán bun ibodõf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē tobonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan, ² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid,

pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, ⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron. ⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf. ⁷ Od are biya od bagai sā. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā neneya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef. ⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf! ⁹ Amā mogo

marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afoug are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sā.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon. ¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen. ¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi totol anon. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sā mog, igrina fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di, ¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen. ¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sā mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg

to eselen. Anĩ ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ĩ ado naa fiftin mabodon. ¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nẽ tura, Jems dogol. ²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atotkeneik are idegẽya sã. ²¹ Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen. ²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleĩ sã. ²³ Idi od enei dogol karĩ den: "Tamo ĩ kulu ada darau ifanadan, ĩ momoiya daũ fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ, gama wogõ yef." ²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anĩ are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen. ² Aya Negur kurõ fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogõ aun anĩ, idi faded afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ sã mog, iminẽyan idi sios nẽ uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen anĩ, ege ileyã nigin kumĩ aun. ³ Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon, ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ ileyã nigin to nugo difiyen. ⁴ Morõ are, idegẽya turamã tar tunĩ, amã

atun iminẽyan disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin. ⁵ Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi-idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig-tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to tobol difen. ⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ dilen. ⁸ Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ yalen. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den. ¹⁰ Idi amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ fenen. ¹² Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã

mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dō don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wō de di, ĩ haiden itorneĩ fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeid fen. ¹³ Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dō difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dō fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobo-nuneid, biya od nē momoi anĩ to dō dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Ō Juda tamo, anĩ ere, ō haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dō difouf nigin, nogo wiyēdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan, haiden mosor temelada sã. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dō fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dō fiya bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō taut nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dō fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wō taut tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ĩ mosor nē kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã bagai! ¹⁸ Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya

tamo wō auf. ¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodōf nigin age afen. ²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron. ²¹ Aya Negur nē wau ifenēya to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dō Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein. ² Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenē: ã lo dō fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo erab karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di? ³ ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nē total bunem udikalagau fenē de? ⁴ ã darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de? ⁵ Negur ĩ, ã, lo dō fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ di, ã atun memelik inodin de, oo erab ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

* 3:6: Jenesis 15:6

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: "Ī Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ĩ madur bagai fiyen."* ⁷ Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya ketem, Negur ĩ haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anĩ ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau wōya sā mog, biya od anĩ ketem Abraham irokenen: "Teneub ganan ō bunem el fediyouf."† ⁹ Anĩ nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisīya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi ganan Lo nē Buk bun itotoya ibodok anĩ ganan toku to dō difouf are, isisīya farumen difaref."‡ ¹¹ Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo madur bagai ĩ, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf."§ ¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodōf."* ¹³ Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar isisīya nē wō ye fen, ada lo nē isisīya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, "Ganan aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisīya farumen dibodok."† ¹⁴ Ī,

el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nē promis anĩ talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf: Tamo nē bar itenēya anĩg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya. ¹⁶ Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nē Itotoya to eig yef, "yogon ibor tar bun," age youf are, are musei nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nē Itotoya, "ogon ibor bun,"‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus nigin. ¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anĩ nē gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anĩ, Negur kulu bar itenēya inon anĩ to we fel fen, Negur nē promis to yalelef. ¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anĩ ibodok ile, Abraham nē ibor ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ, wō youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anĩ yaor fen. ²⁰ Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi fiya

† 3:8: Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

Habakuk 2:4 * 3:12: Levitikas 18:5
Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

‡ 3:10: Diuteronomi 27:26

† 3:13: Diuteronomi 21:23

§ 3:11:

‡ 3:16:

tekelei nē dogol to ibodōdig. Anī ere, Negur ī tekelei dogol, ī yogo bagai Abraham promis anī ifenen. (Anī bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anī nigin, lo ado Negur nē promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim. ²² Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nē kafī fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nē promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anī, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyof nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nē kafī fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anī yaoren. ²⁴ Anī nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ī ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon. ²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Ā ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef, ²⁷ ere nigin, ā Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen. ²⁸ Ā gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin,

Kristus Jesus bun ā ganan tekelei ufaregef. ²⁹ Ā Kristus nē ufaragauf are, ā Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walo-gouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok. ² Ī fau simō ibodog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī bun didikalauf. ³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simō bun, tenebur nē uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafī fiya bun tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, yogon sain bagai wō ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wō yen, lo farumen wō yen, ⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyof nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anī talouf nigin age fen. ⁶ Ā Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ī yogo Naal nē Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irōdig, “Abba,* Dei.” ⁷ Anī nigin, ō baban ferfer sã, ō in kesu. Ō in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ī ōg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

⁸ Uruwa bun, ā Negur keleī sa ken, ā idi waitou bagai sã anī farumen ferfer

* 4:6: Anī nē gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

ubodōgen. ⁹ Anī ere, gama ā Negur keleī, oo Negur ā nigin keleī youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ā falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nē ifelnēya bun ulegēf? Ā baban idim ferfer dineneīf nigin oroyeik de? ¹⁰ Ā naa tunī, ogō tunī, saneya tunī ado, yar tunī anī bun, anī nē lo dōg fen, āgenei kisi unogedig! ¹¹ Aya ā nigin kumī auf, are aya ā nigin ege be kabī alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya ā agoneik, aya gen wowāg, ere nigin, ayag ā gen wō aun. Ā aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen. ¹³ Ā keleī, are aya dagi nigin, aya ā bun urug bagai biya od wogō ayein. ¹⁴ Neu dagi are ā morō ifenein, anī ere, ā aya to meleī irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ā, aya Negur nē engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen. ¹⁵ Āgenei wauī kulīya ganan gama nain ibodok? Āgenei meleī kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ā kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurō feis irokeneīya nigin kisi feleya. ¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, āgenei kiwai wō auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are ā gei diyeif nigin kabī total daledig, anī ere, biya nigin sā. Idi ā ama bun tamal dalelneīf nigin orodif, are ā idi nigin kabī total walogouf nigin age difef. ¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabī total yaleya, are biya, sain aya ā geid tabodok bun dogol sā, wededem ago

gouf, are biya. ¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya ā nigin baban darau kesu gō fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ā namein kare fouf. ²⁰ Aya ā geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailō falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ā nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, ā lo farumen ibodōya oroyeik, ā lo irok anī to keleī de? ²² Negur nē Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ī kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wō yen, agef fen, taka kafī fiya sā kayau bunem wō yen. ²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wō yen are, tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafī fiya sā kayau bunem wō yen are, promis od anī dōf fen, wō yen.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenēya uru nigin. Bar itenēya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anī kesu gogū fen, are ferfer wowā douf nigin. Are Hagar. ²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anī nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anī, ere nigin, ī yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok. ²⁶ Anī ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafī fiya sā. Agef fen, ī neda sinada. ²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“O kayau dali, ō kesu to gogū wodig,
waū al fe.

Õ kesu gō fiya nē darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaī wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nē kesu are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nē kesu wal fiya.”†

28 Turau tar, ā, Isak gen, promis nē gere tar. 29 Anī ere, sain anī bun, kesu tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen are, kesu Awa Uur nē megeir bunem gō fen anī darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek. 30 Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya ere yef? “Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nē kesu ī, kafī fiya sā kayau nē kesu akor anī to foi fenēf.”‡ 31 Anī nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sā, kafī fiya sā kayau nē gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafī Fiya Sā Ibodōya

1 Ada karika tabodōf nigin, Kristus ī ada kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anī nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nē kafī fiya farumen to ubodōg.

2 Karī weleg! Aya Pol, ā arokeneik, ā mulū bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ī, ā bun kabī sā bagai youf. 3 Tamo ganan mulū bun dilef are, aya baban arokenēdif, idi lo ganan bagai dō difouf. 4 Ā lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wō gouf nigin ago gef, ā Kristus bun tamal

fara yein. Ā wau ifenēya utorōg fen, uyagen. 5 Anī ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wō tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef. 6 Ere nigin, taka ī Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulū ileyā be, mulū ileyā sā, anī ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabī yalef anī dogol.

7 Ā meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anī ā momoi anī dō fiya nigin naabureī gudū fen? 8 Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ī ā iweigneik anī bunem to isif. 9 “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gē yedig.” 10 Aya Odug bun ā nigin momoi auf, are ā kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ī ā neneya bun irailleyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf. 11 Turau tar, aya mulū ileyā nigin fau wogō auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nē aa tetek, are tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein to ibodom. 12 Idi ā wauī tū fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudū difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

13 Neu turau tar, ā kafī fiya sā ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sā anī bunem, bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf, age fiya ban, wauī laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf. 14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: “Õ ogo nigin wauī laa fef gen, nē tā nigin wauī laa fouf.”* 15 Ā atun monēg fen, waila

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10 * 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

kaka gouf are, ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin, lo walagouf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya ã, Awa Uur nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ã, bouwa nẽ oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenẽdig, are ã ereb oroyeik anĩ to ago gouf nigin age difedig. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf are, ã lo farumen to ubodõgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã are yaor: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya; ²⁰ idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegẽya kosẽya; abob kiwai ifenẽya, kusiya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado, ²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilãya ado, tobonunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya ã kulu arokenein gen, gama total bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nẽ tano to dalouf.

²² Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulĩya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenẽya, tobonunã biya, dõ fiya biya, ²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunã biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to katĩ felef. ²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok, mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon mala ile oroya ado

bouwa nẽ oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukessin. ²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf. ²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ã, ã molol nem madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ ere, ãg kisi fiya bun to ulagouf nigin, ã aug nigin lo walagouf. ² Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen, naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã bun kisi falauf. ³ Taka ã aya odug ye fen, ã yana sã ege ibodõf are, ã yogo idegnek. ⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ã yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morõ anĩ faali fouf.

⁶ Taka ã Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ yalef, ã ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

⁷ Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ã ereb itenek de anĩ yaledig. ⁸ Taka ã yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin itenek, ã bouwa nẽ oroya bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ã Awa Uur dõ fiya nigin itenek, ã Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf. ⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf

are, ada tatenek anī, yogon sain bun bagai talouf. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, ada anī age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamō kayau ganān bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nē ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Mo-moi.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sā, Anī Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nē ereb gegē odug atotkenein anī uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anī bunem biya difamāf def anidim, ā mulū ileya nigin total bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nē aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef. ¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anī ere, idi āgenei bouweī bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ā mulū ileya nigin orodif. ¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nē oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nē oroya bun laa fiyan. ¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sā be, are ganān ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya. ¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anī dō difef anidi ganān bun isiyouf, Negur nē Israel tamō kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganān bun, taka nem morō to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nē uris ibodok.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

Efesus Negur nē tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganan bunem el fadan.

⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan. ⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan. ⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf. ⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen.

⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan, ada bun foula fen. ⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon

oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei, ¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen, ¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen. ¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneīf yen anī inon. ¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen, ¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu kosēya bun ā nigin karī aul fen, ¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Negur, Tamada fula fiya

medeīya barikā, ī, ā ī nigin keleī bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurō fesiya nē Awa Uur ifeneīf nigin, kosē audig. ¹⁸ Aya āgenei wauī nē meleī fokō fouf nigineg kosē audig, are ā, wau iseya ī anī bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā nē akor Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodok anī ado, ¹⁹ yogon megeir barikā momoi tauf ada bun kabī yalef anī, keleī youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon total barikā anim kabī yalef gen, ²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabī yale fen, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalē inenen. ²¹ Negur ī, Kristus, uyu irouya ganana, yeneid adodo ganana, megeir ganana, odudug ganana ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenēdiyof anī ganana wal fiya bun inenen. ²² Agef fen, Negur ī, erab erab ganana Kristus ye farumen gō fel fen, ī sios nigin erab erab ganana neid mudur ibodōf nigin igrinen. ²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ī naab ganana bunem erab erab ganana kisi feledig anī nē kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

¹ Ā kulu āgenei kū fenēya ado mosor bun gare gen. ² Sain anī bun, ā teneub enei nē naab ado, owōbē tano nē mudur, are uur idi dō fiya

sā anidi bun gama kabī yalef anī nē naab dō gen. ³ Idi atun ada gananege, uruwa bun bouwada nē oroya anī dō tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dō tafen. Ada, tamo tunī ganana idi gogū difedin gen, adag age de gogū difadan bunem, Negur nē didi farumen tabodon. ⁴ Anī ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yūya barikā, ⁵ ī, ada kū fenēya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turī fadan. Are wau ifenēya bunem, ā kel yaleyeyin. ⁶ Agef fen, Negur ī, ada Kristus geid kel turī fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada ī geid saa ilun tabodōf nigin inenadan, ⁷ are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ī yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anī bunem, yogon wau ifenēya barikā ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁸ Wau ifenēya bunem, ā momoiya bunem kel yaleyeyin, are aug bunem sā, Negur nē ege luwa ifenein, ⁹ are kabī bunem sā, anī nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf. ¹⁰ Ada Negur nē imaba, kabī biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabī biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

¹¹ Anī nigin, uruwa bun, ā gō diyeyin bunem haiden ubodōge di, idi mulū dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ā mulū ileyā sā diyeyin anī karī

weleg. ¹² Sain anī bun, ā Kristus nigin gerō ufaregen, ā Israel buneg yeneī sã, promis nē bar itenēya buneg ā yaū, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleī sã ubodōgen anī karī weleg. ¹³ Anī ere, gama ā uruwa gerō ufaregen anī, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nē naud bunem, Negur non guri yeī irusiyein.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ī neda maror, uru anī yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nē garaī anī narī fen. ¹⁵ Ī yogo bouwa bunem lo, itāfiya ado, nun anī yaledin. Ī yogo bun tamo uru anī bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Ī bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ī aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin. ¹⁷ Ī isi fen, ā haiden gerō ufaregen bun maror nigin wogō yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogō fiyēdin. ¹⁸ Ī bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileyā kisi feleya.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā yaū tamo ado tamo urug sã, anī ere, Negur nē tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nē ibor tar. ²⁰ Ā, aposel ado profet fō gariya dinon anī teten fō gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ī monog tor gen. ²¹ Kristus bun, fō ganan katō fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wō youf nigin fā

yef. ²² Kristus bun, āg, mata ibodōya nē modoū Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodōf nē anī wō gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogōya Tamo

¹ Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ā nigin, Kristus Jesus nē kabī nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

² Momoī bagai, Negur nē wau ifenēya ā nigin aya ifanan anī, naig fe kabī yalen are, ā karī gen. ³ Are waa Negurem kurō fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen. ⁴ Ā enei uweseg fen, Kristus nē waa nigin aya wederou fokō felen anī, keleī youf. ⁵ Are Awa Uurem Negur nē fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurō fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anī nē tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnēdin. ⁶ Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nē akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nē bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nē akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nē megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nē wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nē kabī tamo wō aun. ⁸ Negur nē tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nē kisi feleya, are imir

ken, ileyā kisi feleya sã anĩ, haiden bun wogõ auf nigin ado, ⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganān Negur erēb erēb ganān kare fen anĩ bun iminēyan ibodon anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalef anĩ, tamo kayau ganān bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan. ¹⁰ Negur nē kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nē kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof, ¹¹ are Negur ĩ, yogon mata ibodkeleya nē oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anĩ kilei, age fen. ¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumĩ sã, Negur wagen ileyā kisi feleya. ¹³ Anĩ nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya ā nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ā fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ bunem, yogon ibor ganān saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok, ¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ĩ wagen iborou bobou afef. ¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ā namein ife fen, megeir yeif nigin, ¹⁷ are Kristus ĩ momoiya bunem āgenei wauĩ bun ibodõf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ā warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen, ¹⁸ ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganān geid, Kristus nē wau laa fiya anĩ, odug naig be fiya, meluk,

ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anĩ ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf, ¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleĩ ganān wal fiya anĩ keleĩ youf, anĩ bunem, Negur nē kisi feleya ganān ā bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ ĩ gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabĩ yalef anĩ bunem, erēb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anĩ ganān wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya, ²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganān gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ĩ bun ibodõf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ā walegen kilei, mata ubodõgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik. ² Ā wauĩ adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ā to feseg, wauĩ laa fiya bun abob nē morõ uteĩgouf. ³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ total waleg. ⁴ Sain ā iweignein, ā wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei, ⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei, ⁶ Negur tekelei, ĩ ganān neid Temeid, ĩ ganān wal fiya, ĩ ganān atun, ĩ ganān namen ibodok.

⁷ Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen

kilei, ifanadan. ⁸ Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok,

“Ī ilun iselen sain,

ī tamo musei geif irou iselen,

agef fen, ī tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nē gariya are ere? Anī nē gariya are, ī tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen. ¹⁰ Ī isilen are, ī anī saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owō ganan ino-lauf nigin age fen.) ¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin, ¹² are Negur nē tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabī dalouf nigin dodok fedidi, Kristus nē bouwa odugouf nigin age fen. ¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleī tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wō tau fen, Kristus nē kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodōf, maaī moloun wīya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegēya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fū fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anī wogō tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.

¹⁶ Ī bunem, dirumunā ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitī fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nē

fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabī yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nē Gere Tar Gen Tabodōf

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya enei Odug bun total bagai arokeneik, ā baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sā gen to ufaragauf. ¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nē mata bun ibodōya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wed-ereid to fokō ye fen, waud to-tolen. ¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sā age difedig.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā Kristus nigin naab anī bunem to kelein. ²¹ Momoi bagai, ā ī nigin karī gen ado, ī bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei. ²² Ā uruwa ubodōgen, āgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegēya oroya bunem sane len anī, utorōg fen, ²³ āgenei kisi nē tobonunā bun mata wōg fen, ²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nē fateul bun Negur gen inon anī, ufonūgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anī nigin, ā mugu mugu idegēya utorōg fen, ā neī tā momoi nem urokenēgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nē tunī. ²⁶ “Āgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”† Ā wauī bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf. ²⁷ Agog fen, ā Satan nē modoū taka to

* 4:8: Sam 68:18 † 4:26: Sam 4:4

utoumkenēgouf. ²⁸ Aib ī bē ilenouf, baban to bē ilauf, anī ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabī yale di, ī lau difef anidi ifenēdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ Āgenei eweī bun od sesen to wō youf, anī ere, idi lau difef anidi fā de dalouf nigin isennēya od anī dogol urōge di, idi karī def are isennēdiyof. ³⁰ Negur nē Awa Uur Fateul to wau morō wenēg, ī bunem kel yaleya nē naa nigin uris ā bun inon. ³¹ Ereb ereb dirikeī ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurūya, dumen od irōya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorōg. ³² Abob el wiyēg fen, abob nigin wauī yu ken, Negur ī Kristus bun āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nē mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anī nigin, ā Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ī gen bagai ago gouf. ² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeī biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauī laa fiya bun agog ubodōgouf.

³ Anī ere, ā atun, naal bagai noli tobonunā be, ereb amuyē ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya taka to ibodōf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nē fateul tamo kayau bun to biya. ⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada

nigin to biya, anī ere, de fiyēya od wogō gouf. ⁵ Ere nigin, ā momoi bagai enei keleī: Tamo noli tobonunā ado, amuyē ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegēya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), ī Kristus ado Negur nē tano bun akor to yalouf. ⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneif, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nē didi, idi nokū difef anidi bun isidig. ⁷ Anī nigin, idi geid to nigal ūgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ā uruwa bun gugum, anī ere, gama Odug bun ā lalan. Lalan nē gere tar gen agog ufareg. ⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nē faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anī ganan bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anī keleī youf. ¹¹ Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunā faat biya sā anī geid to nigal ūgouf, anī ere, yaor wedigouf. ¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminēyan age difedig anī nigin irōya, areg mama ado. ¹³ Anī ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig, ¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogōya eig yef, “Fā wale, mulaī tamal, laa bun tamal fā wo, ago di, Kristus ō bun fula fouf.”*

¹⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei ibodōya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sā gen to

* 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

ufaragauf, anī ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf. ¹⁶ Naa biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane. ¹⁷ Anī nigin, to neneg, anī ere, Odug nē oroya naig fiya anī ā keleī youf. ¹⁸ Ā wain musei to wō ge di, meleī wāi youf, are bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bun irouleyeīf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameī isokosau. ¹⁹ Od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg bunem abob wogō wiyēgouf. Āgenei wauī bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakū gouf. ²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyēgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyēg fen, abob farumen ubodōg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

²² Kayau, ā Odug farumen ubodōgedig gen, aiweī tar farumen ubodōgouf. ²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ī, sios nē mudur ibodok gen, tamo ī kayau nē mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ī sios, yogon bouwa nē kel yaleya tamo.

²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodōf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ī nigin ifenen gen, aiweī tar nigin wauī laa foug. ²⁶ Kristus

ī anī age fen, are sios fateul ibodōf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen, ²⁷ are sios medeīya bagai, diri sā, ifokoīya be, ereb age fiya taka sā, anī ere, fateul fen bouwa od sā, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa foug. Aib ī aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef. ²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyēdig, anī ere, ī ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen, ³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nē tunī. ³¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ī yogon tama sina ado itorneīd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difoug, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”† ³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anī ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogō auf. ³³ Anī ere, ā aug nigin wauī laa fedig gen, ā mugu mugu āgenei kayau tar nigin agog wauī laa foug. Age fe di, kayau ī yogon tamo farumen ibodōf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineī temeī tar sigoreid dō gouf, ere nigin, anī madur. ² “Sinā tamā yeneid walesauf,” are itāfiya matu promis ado bagu fen, ³ “anī bunem, ō ibodōya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain

meluk ubodōf.”* 4 Tama tar, gerenei tar waud saneya to wenēdig, age fiya ban, Odug nē tai fiya ado ifelnēya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ā Kristus dō gounē gen, tenebur ein āgenei marau tamo, kumī ado aniniya ado, wauī adok bunem sigoreid dō gouf. 6 Ā meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dō gouf, anī ere, Kristus nē ferfer gen, Negur nē oroya, āgenei wauī adok bunem ago gouf. 7 Ā Odug aruna walogounē gen, tamo nigin sã, wauī adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf, 8 ere nigin, ā keleī, ī ferfer be, kafī fiya sã, Odug ī mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef anī kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

9 Marau tamo ā, āgenei ferfer naab de anī bunem el wedigouf. To kumīya wenēdig, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā ado idi nigin, āgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ī bun taka nigin dogol anī, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nē Kusī Nē Saki

10 Od idīya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikā bun, total ufareg. 11 Negur nē kusī nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nē kisi, fe fiyēya nigin, sã megeir ufaragouf. 12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusī are, bouwa ado naud nē oroya fe fiyēya nigin sã, anī ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nē gugum nē megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nē megeir nē total fe fiyēya nigin.

13 Anī nigin, Negur nē kusī nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anī bunem, sesen nē naa wō ye di, ā tutub yū ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ā ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragouf. 14 Anī nigin, total ufareg, momoi nē lū luweī gug fen, madur bagai nē siot kapam akoreī dedeg, 15 agog fen, āgenei yeī bun su ufonūg fen, maror nē biya od wogōya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragouf. 16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nē makanam waleg, anī bunem, ā sesen nē magir yā bale ado isif anī ganan, sã gare walagouf. 17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nē hat kapa ado Awa Uur nē dimig, are Negur nē od, anī waleg. 18 Kosēya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosē gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin kosē gouf.

19 Aya nigineg kosē gouf, are sain aya od arōf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumī sã biya od nē waa anī wogō auf nigin ago gouf. 20 Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wō au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumī au fen, biya od sã kurō afalaisiyof nigin kosēg.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyof fen Odug bun kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ī ereb ereb ganan irokeneif, age fe di, āg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabī alef anī, keleī youf. 22 Aya,

ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã
gein sur afef, are ã amã naig
be fiya mabodok anĩ keleĩ
youf nigin ado, ĩ ãgenei wauĩ
megeir foug nigin.

²³Tamada Negur ado Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem, turau
tar, wau inosiya ã bun
ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa
fiya momoiya ado ã bun
isiyouf. ²⁴Idi, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf
fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to folõ
difeledig anidi ganan bun,
wau ifenẽya ibodõf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nē ferfer,

Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabī daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain aya ā nigin karī aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyēdig. ⁴ Ā ganan nigin neu kosēya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulīya ado kosē audig, ⁵ ere nigin, ā gariya bunem biya od nigin, amā geid uyu kū ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun. ⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ī ā namein kabī biya gariya inon are, tokō fel ile, Kristus Jesus nē naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ā ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ā neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurō afeis fen megeir afef bun, ā ganan Negur nē wau ifenēya bun, aya geid tabodōgedig. ⁸ Kristus Jesus nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ī keleī.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosē auf, are āgenei wauī laa fiya anī, keleī ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf, ¹⁰ anī bunem, ā ereb biya bagai ya es fiya keleī ken, ā karētut fen, od sā ubodōgef uleg, Kristus nē naa bun wō gouf, ¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nē faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anī, ā bun barikāf, anī bunem, Negur ī fula fiya medeīya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ā enei keleī youf anī orouf, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, biya od el fe isennē di, fou yelen. ¹³ Anī bunem, Sisa* nē fō lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anī keleī. ¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anī bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nē od nigin, total ado kumī sā, wogō douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunī kiyeī ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogō dedig, anī ere, tunī kisi biya bunem age difedig. ¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anī idi keleī. ¹⁷ Idi kiyeī ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karētut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

wogō def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morō aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig. ¹⁸ Anī ere, ere naig foug? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kũ fenēya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogō def. Anī age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokō afalauf, ¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleī, āgenei kosēya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nē Awa Uurem isennēya bunem, ereb aya bun wō yen anim, aya kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnauf. ²⁰ Aya total bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anī ere, aya kumī sã total barikã ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodōya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf. ²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodōyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf. ²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yūf nigin kabī alouf. Anī ere, ere anī aya dō afoug? Aya keleī sã! ²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakã dī difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodōya nigin oroug, are gai biya bagai, ²⁴ anī ere, aya bouwau mata ibodōf are, ā nigin biya bagai youf. ²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleī, aya fau abodōf, age afe fen, aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ā momoiya bun

wauī kulī youf nigin, ā ganan geid tabodōf. ²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū foug.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago goug. Anī bunem, aya asi ā ailiyeīf be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā uur tekelei bun total ufareg fen, biya od nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabī total walougouf. ²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneīf anidi nigin, ā kumī sã ufaragouf. Are idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris, anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyeīf anī nē uris. ²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi goug nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ĩ nigin draug walougouf nigin ifenein. ³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesi-leya Anī Madē Goug

¹ Anī nigin, ā Kristus bun wauī yaleseyā adoug are, Kristus nē wau laa fiya bunem wauī yo fiya adoug are, Awa Uur geid nigal yūya adoug are, molol ado wauī yūya adoug are, ² neu wau kulīya anī, wauī tekelei, wauī laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulīya

barikāf. ³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneī yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anī ere, wauī yukesileya bun, ā aug nigin kisi gef anī wal fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf. ⁴ Ā mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anī ere, tunī neid biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneī, Kristus Jesus nē ado tekelei youf:

⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai, anī ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodōya anī itoron,

⁷ anī ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen, ferfer gen ibod ken, tamo bagai gen wō yen.

⁸ Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wō ye mog, dilen.

Ī yogo wau yukesil fen, laa nigineg sigor dō fen, agef fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne ken, ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anī ifenen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anī bun, iboreid ganan bobou difouf, saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub farumeneg.

¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurō difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen, Tama Negur fula fiya medeīya difenēf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anī nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sã, anī ere, fatuk bagai aya ā geid to tabodok buneg, ā gai

dō gedig gen, āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumī ado tererēya bunem, kabī total walogouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur nē kisi biya kilei, ā kisig fen, dō gouf nigin, Negur ĩ ā namein kabī yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan, nau-seirya sã, monēya sã bunem, ago gouf, ¹⁵ ago ge di, ā bouweī od sa ken, karētut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kũ fenēya sã wowā gouf, ā idi atun owōbē barisa gegen fula gouf. ¹⁶ Mata ifenēya nē od uroug kafī walagauf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nē naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabī alen anī nigin, yanau alesauf. ¹⁷ Anī ere, aya, āgenei momoiya anī nē sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ā ganan geid wauda kulī youf. ¹⁸ Anī nigin, āg wauī al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulī youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ā bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ā nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef. ²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, āgenei biya fiya nigin wau fāya anī to ailen. ²¹ Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nē biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig. ²² Anī ere, ā keleī, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabī

malen. ²³ Anī nigin, aya bun erēb erēb naig fe wō youf anī ail fen, ī ā bun kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok. ²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisā bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anī ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ā gein baban sur afiyēf are deuf auf, ī neu turau, neu kabī turau ado, kusī tamo turau, īg āgenei soosi tamo, ī erēb aya lau afef anī kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyēgen anī.

²⁶ Ī ā ganān ileyēya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ī dagi ado ya anī karī gen bunem wau morō ado.

²⁷ Momoi ī dagi fen, laaf genen. Anī ere, Negur ī nigin wau yun, ī nigin dogol sā, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudū fiya teten, wau gudū fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen. ²⁸ Anī nigin, aya ī sur fiyēya nigin wau total bagai irok, age afe di, sain ā ī baban uleg fen, wauī al fe di, aya wau morō are wau warasa youf. ²⁹ Ā Odug bun wauī al fiya odug bunem aan wiyēgouf, agog fen, tamo ī gen yeneid walesagauf, ³⁰ ere nigin, ī Kristus nē kabī nigin laaf genen, ī ā aya isennēya ifanaya kisi feleya sā anī, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nē Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

¹ Od idīya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauī kulī ye!

Aya ā bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morō sā. Are ā kulatun yeīya nigin, age afef.

² Gaū anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulū ileyā nigin bouweid gudū difedig anidi. ³ Ere nigin, ada anī mulū telen, ada anī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anī Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nē oroya nigin to momoi taudig.

⁴ Anī ere, aya yug bouwa nē oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ī bouwa nē oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ī wal fiya. ⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulū elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal, ⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabī total aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenēdidig, lo dō fiya bunem madur bagai wōya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sā.

⁷ Anī ere, erēb erēb anī ganān aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atorōn. ⁸ Anī dogol sā, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleīya anī, erēb erēb ganān wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya erēb erēb ganān are ege auf. Aya ī nigin erēb erēb ganān ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anī ale fen, ⁹ ī ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem

isiya sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif. ¹⁰ Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fãya nē megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ĩ gen wō auf nigin orouf, ¹¹ are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anĩ alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ī Daũ Bun Wōya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹² Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wō aun gen to kisi afef, anĩ ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, yaleya nigin total bagai gudu rauf. ¹³ Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anĩ bun gudu rauf. ¹⁴ Aya, mala solo Neguirem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anĩ, alouf nigin daũ bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵ Ada atīya wō taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunĩ nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor fouf. ¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo talen anĩ dō tafouf.

¹⁷ Turau tar, ā tunĩ geid bagug fen, aya dō wiya-gauf, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anĩ, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus

nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok. ¹⁹ Idi neid idikeleya are daũ feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, ada neda ibodōya modou are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef. ²¹ Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeīya gen wō douf.

4

¹ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ā nigin wau laaf fen, kisi total anodig, ā neu wau kulīya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ā Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

² Aya Yuodia ō agonok, Sintike ōg agonok, ā Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf. ³ Kabĩ turau bagai, aya ō arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabĩ total daledig anidi usenneid fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun ifaref anidig, usennēdiyof.

⁴ Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulī youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulī ye! ⁵ Āgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak. ⁶ Ā ereb taka

nigin to suwē gouf, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosēya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyēg fen, āgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf. ⁷ Ago ge di, Negur nē wau inosiya tamo nē karīya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, āgenei wauī ado āgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.

⁸ Od idīya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anī, ereb biya anī, ereb madur anī, ereb karētut anī, ereb wau laa fiya nē anī, ereb yana iseleya nē anī, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nē bagai anī, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf. ⁹ Ereb aya bunem ā kelein, walegen, karī gen be, aya bun ulegen anī, agog dō gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nē Negur, ā geid ibodōf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyēdin

¹⁰ Gama ā aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fā yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulī yef. Momoi, ā aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anī ere, ā anī yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wō yen. ¹¹ Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nigin kelein. ¹² Aya maleg bun ibodōya are aya keleī, aya safina ado ibodōyag aya keleī. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wō youf bun, aya nameu isokosau f be, naū abodōf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nē waa are aya

kelein. ¹³ Aya ereb ereb ganan, ī aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya neu morō bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ā biya ago gen. ¹⁵ Filipai tamo kayau ā gai keleī bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogō ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenēya bun to isennan, āgem dogol. ¹⁶ Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ā safina aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen. ¹⁷ Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef. ¹⁸ Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen. Anī ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeī biya ado anī, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf. ¹⁹ Agef fen, neu Negur ī, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeīya barikā bunem, āgenei lau gef ganan ifeneīf.

²⁰ Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef. ²² Negur nē tamo kayau ganan, ā bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nē

ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim
bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur
difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun
ibodõf. Momi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nē fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamā tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Sain amā ā nigin kosē mauf bun, amā faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama, Negur de mafiyēdig, ⁴ ere nigin, amā Kristus Jesus bun āgenei momoiya ado, ā Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin wauī laa fiya anī karī maun. ⁵ Ā mogo momoi nē od, biya od ā bun isin anī karīg fen, ereb ā nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauī ise fen, momoiya ado wauī laa fiya anī wō yen. ⁶ Sain ā biya od anī karīg fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya momoi bagai kelein sain anī bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anī ā atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef. ⁷ Ā, nemā oboimā ferfer turamā Epafras bun keleī anī walegen, ī amā nawamā yaleya, Kristus nē kabī tamo dō fiya biya, ⁸ agef fen, inimeg āgenei Awa Uur bun wauī laa fiya nigin irokanaman.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amā ā nigin karī maun bunem isif

ganan, amā ā nigin Negur kosē mafiye ken, uur nē kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganan bunem Negur nē oroya nigin keleī aura yeīf nigin to fiyēya to matorōdig. ¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amā, ā Odug nē oroya bun ubodōg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nē anī ago gouf nigin kosē maudig: faat biya kabī biya ganan bun yūf nigin, Negur nigin keleī, ā bun odugouf nigin, ¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneī di, ā ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sā megeir bagai ufara-gauf nigin, agef fen, wauī kulīya ado, ¹² Tamada ī, ā lalan nē tano bun Negur nē tamo kayau neid akor weim walougouf nigin age fen anī, de wiyēgouf nigin kosē maudig. ¹³ Ere nigin, ī ada gugum nē megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī nē tano bun gei fada irou isidan. ¹⁴ Ī Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ī Ereb Erebu Ganau Wal Fiya

¹⁵ Kristus ī, Negur ada to tailef anī nē malakanon, ī Negur nē kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anī nē mudur inenen. ¹⁶ Are, Kristus ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, yuu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo;

ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin. ¹⁷ Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan wōya sā mog, ibodon, agef fen, ĩ bun ereb ereb ganan ifaref. ¹⁸ ĩ bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo anī nē mudur. ĩ gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fā yen, are ereb ereb ganan bun ĩ mudur ibodōf nigin age fen. ¹⁹ Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya bagai anī ganan, Kristus bun ibodōf nigin oro fen, ²⁰ ĩ Kristus nē naud aa tetek bun fi felen anī bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ĩ geid komo difouf nigin oron.

²¹ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nigin gerō ufareg fen, āgenei tobonunā sane bunem, āgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodōgen. ²² Anī ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus nē bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ā fateul, amuyē sā, od sā ineneif nigin ĩ geid komo yein. ²³ Ā āgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sā total ufareg fen, biya od karī gen sain bun wauī iseya walegen anī bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wō gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurō fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anī nē kabī tamo wō aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabī Total Yalen

²⁴ Gama aya ā nigin darau alef anī nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ yogon

bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anī kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anī ale di, kisi falauf. ²⁵ Aya Negur nē od anī kisi feleya bagai afeneif nigin, Negur kabī ifanan anī nē kabī tamo wō aun. ²⁶ Negur nē od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminēyan ibodon anī, gama Negur nē momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen. ²⁷ Negur nē tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nē fula fiya medeīya barikā anī naig be fiya anī, haiden atun yaor fouf nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ā namein ibodok, anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin wau iseya anī.

²⁸ Amā ĩ nigin kurō mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnēdidig, are amā tamo kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenēdiyof nigin age mafef. ²⁹ Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabī total alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabī total yalef anim aya gunī auf.

2

¹ Aya ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunī auf anī, ā keleī youf nigin orouf. ² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katō di-fouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokō

feleya nigin keleĩ barikāf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur nē waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus. ³ Ī bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nē safina biya ganan inokon ibodok. ⁴ Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneif nigin enei arokeneik. ⁵ Momi, aya bouwaum ā geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ā geid tabod ken, ā naig be ge tuk ufareg fen, āgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anĩ, ileyā nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nē Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁶ Ā Kristus Jesus āgenei Odug walegen, anĩ nigin, ā ĩ bun mata ubodōgouf. ⁷ Ī bun warei urarāg fen, fō kare gen walesagauf, ā difelnein kilei, āgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyēya anĩ ā bun ise gogū fouf.

⁸ Taka nem ā, tamo nē idegēya keleĩ kau sā bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeif nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dō fiya ban, tamo nē tobonunā ado tenebur enei nē tobonunā dō fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nē kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Agef fen, ā Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur. ¹¹ Ī bun āg mulū ulegen, are tamo imam mulū bun ineneiŷya sā, anĩ ere, mosor nē

oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulū bun inenein. ¹² Ā, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mū yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nē megeir bun, āgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ yein.

¹³ Sain ā, āgenei mosor nigin ado āgenei mosor nē oroya nigin mulū ileyā sā nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ā Kristus geid kel turĩ yein. Ī neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen. ¹⁴ Ī lo nē itāfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun. ¹⁵ Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid total ganan, ye farumen gō fel fen, Kristus nē aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ dilouf nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ā saaf be naan wāgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogō mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dō gouf bun, taka nem to es yeif. ¹⁷ Eneidi are, erēb fau isiyouf nē malakanon. Anĩ ere, erēb momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf. ¹⁸ Aib taka ĩ, mala yaleya nigin wau yuke-sileyā ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ā mala solo walogouf anĩ to wal yeif. Tamo age fiya ĩ erēb ilen anĩ nigin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nē oroya anim, gariya sā fagā yedig. ¹⁹ Ī bouwa nē mudur Kristus anĩ folō fel

* 2:16: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nē naa.

fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ĩ bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katō fiya ado dirumunā anidim disennē di, katō fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

20 Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nē tobonunā bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anī ā fau anī nē gen ufareg fen, yogon ĩtāfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef, 21 “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobūg uleg! Ā to dorōg uleg!”? 22 Enei ganan are, kabī wenēge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nē ĩtāfiya ado tai fiya dogol. 23 Momoi, ĩtāfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisim seli kulō fiya, dogo neid idegēya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafī fiya ifenēya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anī ere, idi bouwa nē oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fã gen nigin, āgenei wauī ereb ereb ilun nē nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalē ibodok nē an, unogouf. 2 Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nē nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nē nigin sã. 3 Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon. 4 Kristus ĩ āgenei mata, ĩ wō youf sain bun, āg ĩ geid fula fiya medēya bun wō gouf.

5 Anī nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nē oroya nē anī udenkesig; noli tobonunā, amuyē tobonunā, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sū we fiya (are idegēya waitou seli yabiya). 6 Eig fediya nigin, Negur nē didi isif. 7 Ā uruwa ubodōgen, naab enei bun uyōgen. 8 Anī ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunā sesen inoya, dumen od irōya ado, sigoreī bun od sesen wogōya, anī ganan utorōgouf. 9 Ā abob to udegnēgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweī nē oroya tubu yogon tobonunā ado uraileg fen, 10 oroya mata ufonūgen, are Negur nē malakanon nigin keleī bun mata falei yeīdig. 11 Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulū ilya be mulū ilya sã, yaū tamo be tamo kuī gen, ferfer be kafī fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anī ere, Kristus ĩ anī ganan, ĩ ganan anī namedin ibodok.

12 Anī nigin, ā tamo kayau Negurem igrinein, fateul ado Negur nē oboi tar nigin, wau yūya, tobonunā biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anī ufonūgouf. 13 Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morō faali gouf, agog fen, ā atun abob ereb morō ibodōf anī nigin wedereī tu kalauf. Odug āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, āg mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf. 14 Agog fen, enei

ganan teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf, anim erEB erEB erEB ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nē wau inosiya āgenei wauĩ bun utorōg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ā bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyēgouf.

¹⁶ Utorōg len, Kristus nē od fatuk bagai ā namein ibodō di, ā kisi biya ganan bunem abob ufelnēdig fen, abob weder urougouf, agog fen, od Negur nē Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nē seg, āgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyēya ado walogouf. ¹⁷ Agog fen, erEB ā ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyēgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodōya Nē Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, āgenei tamo farumen ubodōgouf, are Odug nē lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, āgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morō to wenēdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ā erEB erEB ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dō gouf, anim Odug wau al foug.

²¹ Tama, ā gereneĩ tar to waud saneya wenēdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al foug.

²² Ferfer, ā erEB erEB ganan bun, āgenei marau tenebur enei nē sigoreid dō gouf, idi

meledin dogol idi biya difamāf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ ere, ā wauĩ momoi nē ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf. ²³ ErEB ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf, ²⁴ ere nigin, ā keleĩ, ā Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ ā aruna walekenēgef. ²⁵ Aib taka ĩ sane age foug, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

¹ Marau ā, āgenei ferfer erEB madur ado biya anĩ wenēdigouf, ere nigin, ā keleĩ, āg saa ilun āgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

² Kosēya anĩ total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf. ³ Agog fen, amã nigineg kosē gouf, are Negur amã od wogō mauf nigin bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok. ⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf.

⁵ ErEB tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gou fenē, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ā nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf. ⁶ Āgenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau ifenēya

barikāf, od karīya biya dogol wogō gouf, anī bunem, ā, tamo kayau ganān naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleī youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganān wogō yeīf. Ī neu turau oboiyōu, kabī tamo dō fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabī turau. ⁸ Aya, ī, ā bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ā, amā naig ma mafaref anī keleī di, anī bunem ī āgenei wauī yalesauf nigin, age afef. ⁹ Ī Onesimus ado disiyōuf, Onesimus ī neda turada dō fiya biya oboida, ī āgenei taka. Idi erēb erēb ganān ein agef wō yef anī dirokeneīf.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ā bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, īg agef aanya sur fef. (Ā ī nigin faded fiya walegen. Ī ā garan isiyōuf are, ā ī walogouf.) ¹¹ Jesus ī yana taka Jastus dedig, īg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabī tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anī Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen. ¹² Epafra ī āgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo, ā bun aanya sur fef. Ī faimud kosēya bun ā nigin total inodig, are ā Negur nē oroya ganān bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragouf nigin age fef. ¹³ Aya, ī, ā nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabī total yaledig

anī, sā ī nigin kurō afesif. ¹⁴ Nemā oboimā dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef. ¹⁵ Tureī tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fō bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagouf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Ō Odug bun kabī walēn anī, el wo udikalauf nigin karī walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anī karī walagouf. Wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti, amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenëya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodöf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyëya

² Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosë bun ã nigin marokenëdig. ³ Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem ägenei kabĩ faat yuk, wauĩ laa fiya bunem ägenei kabĩ yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.

⁴ Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ã ã igrinein, ⁵ ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin. Æ atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ. ⁶ Æ, amã Odug Jesus geid madë wamägen. Æ darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od anĩ walegen. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen. ⁸ Odug në od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol

sã, ägenei Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan iyoken. Anĩ nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeif. ⁹ Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemägen anĩ kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegëya waitou utorög fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodöya në ado momoi në Negur aruna waleg fen, ¹⁰ ã Naal ã laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are Jesus ã didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

¹ Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeiya ege to ilen. ² Æ keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur në isennëya bunem amã totol mano fen, naabura gudũ fiya total ibod mog, in biya od wogõ mayein. ³ Amã totol bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenëya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneiya bunemeg sã. ⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya nigin igrineid fen, yo fiyëdin anidim gen, amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al foug nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ã wauda es fedig, ã wau al foug nigin kabĩ malef. ⁵ Æ keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ Negur ã keleĩ. ⁶ Amã tamom

yanamã seli kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã morõ mafeneĩ youũ nẽ, ⁷ anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen. ⁸ Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen. ⁹ Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ total morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.

¹⁰ ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ. ¹¹ ã keleĩ, are amã, tama ã gere tar nigin suma indig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma manon, ¹² amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor mayeĩdig, Negur ã yogon tano ado fula fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ã orof kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ od amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun kabĩ yalef. ¹⁴ Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nẽ sios

madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau walegen. ¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenẽdif. ¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf nigin naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeyã nigin fatuk bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ total malen. ¹⁸ Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ felen. ¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ ã mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya, yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã anĩ sã de? ²⁰ Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

¹ Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens mabodõf are deuf maun.

² Amã, ã ägenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ĩ nemã turamã ado Kristus nẽ biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tura, sur mafiyen. ³ Are takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ä gai keleĩ bagai, are ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan. ⁴ Momoi, amã ä geid tabodon bun, amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ä keleĩ. ⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya ägenei momoiya ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ total ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ägenei momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. ĩ irokanaman, are ä, amã nigin faimud biya karĩ welegedig ado, amã ä ileyeĩya nigin waumã irõdig gen, äg ilemãya nigin wauĩ irõdig yen. ⁷ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun, ägenei momoiya bunem, amã ä nigin waumã yalesen. ⁸ Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ä Odug bun megeir ufaregef. ⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amã ä nigin waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan nigin, naig ma

abag kisi mafel, ã nigin Negur de mafiyẽf? ¹⁰ Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau ägenei momoiya bun lau gef anĩ isenneĩya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur total bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ä gein isiya nigin dũf nigin oromak. ¹² Odug ägenei wauĩ laa fiya gire fese di, amã ä nigin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya gogũ foug nigin oromak. ¹³ Negur ĩ, ägenei wauĩ megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ä bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

¹ Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ã Negur wau al fiya wenẽgouf nigin naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amã ä enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun total bagai marokeneik. ² Odug Jesus nẽ total bunem, amã ä faded fiya mafenein, are ä keleĩ.

³ Negur nẽ oroya are ä fateul wowã gouf anĩ, are ä noli tobonunã sese wiyẽgouf.

⁴ Ä mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ

youf. ⁵ Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenēdig gen to ago gouf. ⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyēf, idegēya bunem morō to ifenēf. Amā mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenēdiyof. ⁷ Negur ada amuyē adouf nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodōya nigin iweignadan. ⁸ Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodōf, ĩ tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ nigin amā to matokeneif, ere nigin, ā aug abob nigin wauĩ laa foug nigin Negurem ifelnein. ¹⁰ Momoi, ā tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamā tar, ā baba baban ago gouf nigin total bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amā marokenein gen, ā molol ibodōya nigin kisi total walogouf, āgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf. ¹² Anĩ bunem, āgenei ibodōya bun tamo serē temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobōgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

¹³ Turamā tar, amā ā gare den onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen

wauĩ gudũ foug anĩ to oromak. ¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf. ¹⁵ Odug nē od bunem, amā ā marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafedyouf. ¹⁶ Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irō di, engel uyu irouya nē ait ado, Negur nē taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafã douf. ¹⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf. ¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau tale-sauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamā tar, amā sain ado naa nigin to matokeneif. ² Ere nigin, ā keleĩ bagai, Odug nē naa, bē tamo bō isiyouf gen wō youf. ³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morō sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ idi bun, kayau kesu gō fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.

⁴ Anĩ ere, turamā tar, ā gugum bun to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bē tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeif. ⁵ Ā ganan lalan ado we bun temeļ. Ada bō ado gugum nē sã. ⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada,

idi tunī denek gen to tafarauf, anī ere, ada lo tafel fen, karī adouf. ⁷ Are idi mulaī temeleid, bō anī denēdig, idi aai meleid waī yedig, bō anī aai meleid waī yedig. ⁸ Anī ere, ada we nē nigin, ada dug nigin karī ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nē wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurū tafouf. ⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anī ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan. ¹⁰ Ī ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ geid tabodōf nigin age fen. ¹¹ Anī nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nē Faded Fiya

¹² Turamā tar, gama amā marokeneik, idi ā atun kabī total dalef, idi Odug bun āgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereī dirouf anidi karī wiyēdigouf. ¹³ Idi kabī dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauī laaf fen, fatuk bagai karī wiyēdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf. ¹⁴ Turamā tar, amā total bagai marokeneik, fō temeleid wedereid uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forō temeleid usennēdigouf, ganan nigin nameī ukeleg ubodōgouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem taka nē mosor to solo fouf, anī ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunā biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauī bun faimud kulī youf, ¹⁷ toku kosē gouf, ¹⁸ ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyēgouf, ere nigin, are ā nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nē yā to uroukeleg, ²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge. ²¹ Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anī uroug, kafī walagauf. ²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

²³ Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nē Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeīf. Āgenei uur, meleīkanon ado, bouweī anī ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sāf. ²⁴ Ī iweigneik ĩ yogon od dō fiya biya, ĩ de age fouf.

²⁵ Turamā tar, amā nigin kosēg. ²⁶ Tureī tar ganan, umā fiya fateul bunem aan wedig. ²⁷ Aya, tureī tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun total bagai arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ā ado ibodōf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim, Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ā bun, pas enei matotof:

2 Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ā bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

3 Turamā tar, amā ā nigin faimud Negur de mafiyēf bagai, are de age mafiyēf, ere nigin, āgenei momoiya fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ā ganan abob nigin wauī laa fiya anī odugef. 4 Anī nigin, amā Negur nē sios atun, ā momoi ge fen, ā kafī fiya darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selī kulō mafedig.

5 Enei ganan anim, Negur nē es fiya are tutuk anī yaoref. Anī bunem, ā Negur nē tano nigin kisi falauf, ā anī nigin kafī fiya walegef. 6 Negur ī madur bagai. Ī morō difeneik anidi morō ifenēdiyof, 7 ā morō walegef, ī karika ifeneif, amāg ifanamāf. Anī Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid, yā bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyof bun wō youf. 8 Idi Negur keleī sā ado, neda Odug Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig anidi, darau ifenēdiyof. 9 Idi daū fiya faimud ibodkeleya nē kafī fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun

tamal ado, yogon megeir nē fula fiya medeīya bun tamal, irudiyof. 10 Naa anī bun, ī isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medeīya yale di, ī nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ī nigin meleid yū yalouf. Are ā gedyouf, ere nigin, ā nemā od nigin momoi gen.

11 Anī nigin amā ā nigin toku kosē maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anī kilei, ā kisi feleya inoyeif nigin, takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan ā ago gouf nigin kisi gef anī ado, āgenei momoiya nē kabī ganan kisi falauf nigin. 12 Amā age ma kosē maudig, are neda Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ā atun fula fiya medeīya yale di, āg ī bun fula fiya medeīya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

1 Turamā tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyof nigin ado, ī wagen guru tagauf nigin, amā ā marokeneik, 2 Odug nē naa mogo isin yeya anī, profet od, wogōya be, pas amā bunem isin ya anī karīg fen, to kaisā terēg fen, wauī kui youf. 3 Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to idegneif nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai ketem wō ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daū fiya bun ileya nē anī wō ye bure

fele di, naa are isiyouf. ⁴ Ī ki-wai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan waitou de fen, seli dabidig anī ĩ farumen ineneīd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyouf.

⁵ Aya ā geid tabod ken, enei nigin arokeneīdig anī, ā to karī welegef de? ⁶ Gama erebem irounek are ā keleī, age fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wō youf. ⁷ Lo wal fiya nē waa megeir mogo kabī yalef, anī ere, ĩ gama irounek anim irouf ile iwaikalauf. ⁸ Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam yukeis fen, Odug isiya nē medeīya anim ĩ daū falauf. ⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo nē isiya, de Satan nē kabī ado susu fel, idegēya memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganan inodiyouf. ¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyof. Idi inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf anī ditoron. ¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur idegēya totol sur fe di, idi anī nigin momoi douf. ¹² Are idi momoi nē nigin to momoi de fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi ganan, Negurem es fediyof nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anī ere, amā faimud, ā, turamā tar Odug nē oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyēf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ā fateul ineneīya nigin kabī yalef bunem ado,

ā momoi nē nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeīf nigin igrinein. ¹⁴ Ī nemā biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē fula fiya medeīya anī walogouf nigin age fen. ¹⁵ Anī nigin, turamā tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogōya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein anī uroug kafī walagauf.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau ifenēya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nē wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anī, ¹⁷ ā wauī yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od wogōya bun megeir difeneīf nigin oromak.

3

Kosē Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, Odug nē od, ā bun age fef gen, kaisā bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeīya yalouf nigin, amā nigin kosē gouf. ² Agog fen, amā tamo idodōya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamāf nigin kosē gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sā. ³ Anī ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dō fiya biya, ĩ ā megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun yeīf. ⁴ Amā Odug bun momoi mauf, are amā ā marokeneik anī ago gef ulagauf. ⁵ Odug āgenei wauī itoneī di, Negur nē wau laa fiya ado Kristus nē feseya sā

megeir ifareya bun ilauf ni-
gin oromak.

*Fō Temeleid Wedereid
Irouya*

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyëdigouf. ⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman. ⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenëf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ to-
tol malen. ⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennëya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin. ¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ã kabĩ to yalouf are, ã saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig. ¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã total bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf. ¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

¹⁴ Taka ã pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyë kalagauf. ã mama fouf nigin, weim to nĩgal ùgouf. ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ã

kiwai gen to ulougouf, ã tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ã yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenëya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ō total bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyouf. ⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anī so difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig. ⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig. ⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sã wogōya bun dilelen. ⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin total dinof are idi keleī sã.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el fouf are, lo ī biya. ⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid,

idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya, ¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof. ¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikā aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan. ¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to keleī ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya. ¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugi bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen,

mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen. ¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are õ nigin profet od wogõya yenen anī dõ wo di, õ sã biya kusī wouf nigin. ¹⁹ Momiya ado wau karētut biya urou kafī wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momiya tadū difelen. ²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

¹ Aya õ total bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf. ² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf. ³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef, ⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei fouf nigin ado, momoi nē keleī bun disiyouf nigin orof. ⁵ Are, Negur ī tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus, ⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ī yogo

bouwa itoron, anī yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleī youf nigin yaoren. ⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arū tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegēya sã, aya, haiden atun, momiya bagai nē ifelnēdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosē douf anī aya orouf, seye sã, monē sã.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenēya nē ani sã, tamo kayau nē lo fiya biya bun ifonūya anī orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel nē kilelei sã, meein odug nē kolos sã anī orouf. ¹⁰ Anī ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf anī orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anī susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ī foro yel dē yesil fen, dõ fouf anī bunem keleī yalouf. ¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnēya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenēya nigin to yo auf, ī foro yalauf bagai. ¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon. ¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anī to idegnen, kayau anī idegnē di, mosor bun kubū yen. ¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul dibodōf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennēya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabī Tamo

¹ Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ī uyu irouya wõ youf

nigin wau irōf, ī kabī biya yaleya nigin orof. ² Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ī kayau aiwau, anī ere, ī kayau tekelei youf, ī molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun foug, ī karī difiyēf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya, ³ aai to yōdig, to kusī youf, imatēya, monēya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã. ⁴ Ī kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dō de fen, karī difiyēf. ⁵ (Taka ī yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ī Negur nē sios lo foug?) ⁶ Ī gama bagai momoia tamo wō ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age foug are, ī bilāya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, īg es fiyēf be. ⁷ Ī serē temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anī bunem, ī yana sane to yale fen, Satan nē kor bun to ilauf.

⁸ Uyu iroudiya farumen kabī tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karī difiyēdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dōdig, idegēya bunem safina to daledig. ⁹ Idi momoia nē keleī mugi, kisi karētut atata feleya ado dirouwau, bagai. ¹⁰ Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornēdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabī tamo wō de fen, tamo kayau disennēdiyof.

¹¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karī difiyēdiyof, idi dumen od to wogō douf, anī ere, idi molol

fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

¹² Uyu irouya farumen kabī tamo ī kayau aiwau, anī ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fō ereb ereb ganan anī el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai. ¹³ Idi kabī biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoia nigin kukiāya sã wogō def.

¹⁴ Aya ō gein kaisā bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anī ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anī bunem, ¹⁵ aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nē fō bun naig de age difoug are ō keleī youf, Negur nē fō anī mata ibodōya Negur nē sios, are momoi nē monog tor ado gariya. ¹⁶ Neda momoia nē waa anī odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ī bouwa ado wō yen,
 Awa Uurem ī madur
 bagai anī yaoren,
 age fe di, engelem dilen,
 age de fen, teneub ganan
 bun ī nigin wogō de,
 momoi de di,
 fula fiya medeīya bun
 yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunī fau momoia ditor ken, idegēya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnēdiyof anī, idi dō difoug. ² Ifelnēdiya age fediya are, idegēya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem

isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen. ³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya katū difiyeīd fen, saaf tunī nigineg katū difiyēdiyof, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleī anidi Negur de difiye ken, dāf nigin inodin. ⁴ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anī, to sese fiyēyauf, ⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē od ado kosē bunem fateul ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar bun ufelnēdiyof are, momoiya od ado ifelnēya biya dō wodig anim megeir ifonō di, Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo biya wō wouf. ⁷ Negur ditoron anī nē od ado kayau tubau neid nenerī ege anī to urou, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf nigin, ō ogo tai wouf. ⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anī ere, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodōya nē ado dumen mata ibodōya nē promis od irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin ¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabī tale fen, lakī tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodōya Negur bun tanon, ī tamo ganan nē isennēya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneīd, su agog wiyeīd fen, ufelneīd. ¹² Ō kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yōi, anī ere, wogōya bun, ibodōya bun,

wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyē sā karētut bun, momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dō difouf nigin ufelnēdiyof. ¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur nē Ito-toya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago fen, ufelnēdif ule mog, aya asiyof. ¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ō teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nē ege luwa walen anī to welebi wō.

¹⁵ Ō suma enei ganan dō fen, waū adok wenēdiyof, anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan ogon kabī naig fe ilef anī dilouf. ¹⁶ Ō ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnēdiya nigin lo walauf. Anī feseya sā toku agouf, anī bunem, ō ogo ado idi karī diyōf anidi isennēya walougouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau total bagai to kākā wiyēf, anī ere, ō tamā gen urokenēf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyouf, ² kayau biyeid are sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karē bagai ado walediyouf.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sā anidi el ge lo wedigouf. ⁴ Anī ere, waab taka ī gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeid tar simō bun lo difedin anī kilei abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf.

⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai, isennēya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosē ye fen, Negur bun isennēya yaleya nigin to fiyēf. ⁶ Anī ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, ĩ mata ibodok, anī ere, ĩ laa fen. ⁷ Faded eneig tamo kayau wenēdiyof, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf. ⁸ Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyof, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anī to kulatun fediyof are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anī bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anī wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daū bun unenēf, ¹⁰ agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunā biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morō adodo isenneid fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya ganān age fedig.

¹¹ Kayau waab fau gaū idi, waab neid daū bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nē oroya anī, Kristus nigin momoiya anī wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyof.

¹² Anī bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anī narī difen.

¹³ Takag, idi fō fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fō fō dalef diyōdig. Fō fiya dogol sā, dumen od wogōya ado, taka nigin wogō yef iyōya, idim to

wogōya nē anī wogō dedig. ¹⁴ Anī nigin, kayau waab fau gaū, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fō el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irōya nigin naab to dukenēdiyof anī aya orouf. ¹⁵ Tunī mogo ditor ken, Satan dō difen.

¹⁶ Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyof are, ĩ yogo isennēdiyof, idi nigin sios morō to ifenēf, anī bunem, sios waab idi isennēdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennēdiyof.

¹⁷ Uyu irouya sios nē kabī el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogō def ado difelnēdif anidi, age difouf bagai. ¹⁸ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nē gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabī tamo, yogon kabī mala yalouf.”†

¹⁹ Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yūya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirō di, anī urouwauf. ²⁰ Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyēdiyof, are tunī wedereid fokō youf nigin agouf.

²¹ Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnēdin meleid bun, aya ō total bagai orokonok, faded enei dō fen, taka dogol waū to wenēf, ō anī kinau ya anī bunem ereb taka to agouf.

²² Tetedin imā inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunī neid mosor

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

bun to kababal wo. Ō karē bagai ubodōf.

²³ Naan dogol to wāf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wō yedig nigin.

²⁴ Tamo tunī neid mosor are yaor, anī ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anī ere, tunī neid mosor dum yaorouf. ²⁵ Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminēya kisi feleya sã.

6

¹ Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karī difiyēdiyof, anī bunem, Negur nē yana ado ama mafelnēdif anī, to kono difouf. ² Tunī idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amā tura tura de fen, to karī difiyēdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabī bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anī ufelneid fen, total bagai uro-kenēdiyof.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

³ Taka ī idegēya keleī ifelneid fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nē faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodōya ifelnēdiya anī nigin wau to irōf are, ⁴ ī idegēyam idegnē di, bilã yef, ī ereb taka to keleī. Ī monēya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anī bunem, kiyēī, kusī, bou yūya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen, ⁵ tamo kisi

sesen ado atun toku koūkã ya ibodōf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anī ditor ken, fateul ibodōya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

⁶ Anī ere, safina nigin wau morō sã ado fateul ibodōya anī, mala biya ado. ⁷ Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemū tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemū ke tauf. ⁸ Anī ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf. ⁹ Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodōya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dī fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daūf sane lauf. ¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nē gariya. Tamo kayau tunī moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiyen

¹¹ Anī ere, ō, Negur nē tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodōya, fateul ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dō wouf. ¹² Momoiya nigin kusī biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, ō musei meleid bun el wo, kurō wesin sain bun, ō anī nigin iweignon anī urou kafī wol. ¹³ Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenēdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ī Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurō fesin, idi meleid bun, aya ō orokonok, ¹⁴ od enei dō, kerema sã dō wo ule, neda Odug Jesus

Kristus wõ youf, ¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ï el fiya ado ï dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug, ¹⁶ ï dogol ï mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ï lalan medeïya barikã tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anï bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ï bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenëdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diton, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anï ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ï ada wauda al foug nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig. ¹⁸ Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã isennëya nigin urokenëdiyof. ¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen në nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anï dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anï kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegëya bunem keleï biya dedig anï so wiyë, ²¹ are tunï mogo wogõ den, anï age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenëya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nē promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseyā Od

³ Aya ō nigin, toku bō ado gaa ado, neu kosē bun karī aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karē bunem, Negur aruna aledig anī, de afiyek.

⁴ Ogon maru nigin karī aul fen, ileyōya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foug nigin age afef.

⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegēya sã anī karī aulen, momoiya anī, uruwa bun ogon tubū Lois sinā Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are ō buneg agef ibodok.

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ege luwa anī kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederē fokō afef, Negur nē ege luwa are imau teten anon anī bunem ō bun ibodok anī.

⁷ Negur ada kumī nē uur to ifanadan, anī ere, megeir nē, wau laa fiya nē ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nē uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, ō neda Odug kurō fesiya nigin ō to mama yōf, aya ī nigin kalabus bun

abodok nigineg to mama yōf. Anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, ō aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.

⁹ Negur ī kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodōya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anī bunem sã, anī ere, ī yogon wau irōya ado wau ifenēya bunem ī age fen. Wau ifenēya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, ifanadan.

¹⁰ Anī ere, wau ifenēya anī gama neda Isenadaya, Kristus Jesus wō yen anī bunem yaoren, ī laa anī narī felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anī yaor fen.

¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnēya tamo igrinan.

¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anī ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleī, Odug nē naa anī nigin, ereb aya ī kulatun foug nigin afe-nen are, ī lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleī.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karī won, ifelnēya biya anī, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waū laa fiya ado, el wo dō fen, urou.

¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anī nē megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anī kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Ō keleī, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin,

ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen. ¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan. ¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno. ² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, kariya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf. ³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf. ⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ī yogon mudur ado anī wau al fouf nigin orof. ⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō fouf are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf. ⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf. ⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fā yen ī, Dawid nē ibor bun tamal anī karī walauf. Enei are neu biya od, ⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nē od kokolin fiya sã. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya igirnēdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun

feseya sã afaredig, are idig isennēya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī, fula fiya medeīya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai:

Ada ī weim gare taun ouf are, adag ī weim mata tabodōf.

¹² Ada feseya sã tafarauf are, adag ī weim lo fiya nē mudur tabodōf.

Ada ī nigin wa tafouf are, īg ada nigin wa fouf.

¹³ Ada to dō tafoufeg, ī de agef dō fouf, ere nigin, ī yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokō wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaū sã, are karī def anidi tadū difedidig dogol. ¹⁵ Ō Negur mala bun, kabī tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabī tamo ī yogon kabī nigin to mama fouf, ī momoi od tutuk ifelnēdiya nē kabī el fe irouwauf anī, wō wouf nigin, kabī total bagai walouf. ¹⁶ Negur sã ado kaū sã nē od so wiyēf, ere nigin, idi anī bun dilelef are, fau gai momoia sã bagai wowā douf. ¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnēya kaisā bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado, ¹⁸ idi momoi nē anī so difiyē diyalelen. Idi dirōdig, mata kel fāya are mogo wō yen, age de fen, tunī neid momoia daū difef. ¹⁹ Anī

ere, Negur nē gariya to-
tol ifaref, itotoya enei bun
megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are
Odug ī keleī,”* ado, “Ganan
idi Odug yana kurō difesif,
sesen bun tamal falei douf
bagai.”

²⁰ Fō odug taka bun, sa-
fina ereb ereb gariya fire fire
nem dinon are dibodok, tunī
gol ado silwa nem, tunī aa
nem ado mafer nem dinon,
tunī kabī odug ifenēya nē
ado tunī kabī nanaal ifenēya
nē. ²¹ Tamo taka ī, sesen
enei bun tamal amuyē anī
kulo felef are, ī fau kabī biya
ifenēya nē wō youf, ī fateu-
louf, Marau mala bun, kabī
biya yaleya kisi feleya wō ye
fen, kabī biya ganan ifenēya
nē wō youf nigin saika fouf.

²² Oosi nē bouwa oroya
sane so wiyē, ago fen, madur
bagai ibodōya, momoiya,
wau laa fiya ado, wau
inosiya anī, aib idi waud
karētut bun Odug diweignek
anidi geid, dōg. ²³ Neneya
ado wadā keleī nē luwa
irouya anī to fedē wo, ere
nigin, ō keleī, are anī bunem
kiwai wō yedig. ²⁴ Odug nē
ferfer to kusī youf magari, age
fiya ban, ī tamo kayau ganan
nigin imatēya ifelnēdiyof,
ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf, to
seye youf magari. ²⁵ Idi ī
kiwai difenek anidi molol
nem wedereid urouwau,
ago di, Negur idi waud falei
fe di, idi momoi nigin keleī
youf nigin wau iseya adouf.
²⁶ Anī bunem, idi wedereid
fokō ye fen, Satan nē kor

bun tamal, in oroya dō difouf
nigin Satan gei fedin anidi
ditor diyawau.

3

*Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo
Kayau Negur Ditorōf*

¹ Anī ere, enei keleī youf.
Idikeleya naa bun, morō
odug wō youf. ² Tamo kayau
dogo nigin waud laa fouf,
moni nigin waud laa fouf,
yeneid dalesauf, aya aya
yeya, Negur kono difouf,
sineid temeid sigoreid wal
difouf, disennēdi di to de di-
fiyēdiyof, fateul to dibodōf,
³ wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin
weder tu keleya sã, taka
dumen wogōya, yogo nigin
kulatun fiya biya sã, nirāya,
tobonunā biya nigin kiwai
inoya, ⁴ ne tã kiwai ifenēya,
sibuya, kisi aya aya yeya,
Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban
bouwa nē oroya nigin wau
laa fiya, ⁵ bouwedim dogol
Negur nē tobonunā dō dife
fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi
age fediya so weid.

⁶ Age fediya anidim
naab dimirek dile, fō bun
dile fen, kayau maleg
didegneid, dogo neid kisi
ulum diroukenēdidig, kayau
mosor beberikā anidi, oroya
sane fire fire bun waud
dalesedig, ⁷ kayau idi gai
toku keleī daledig, anī ere,
momoi anī to magari keleīdig.
⁸ Janes Jambres ado Moses
kiwai difenen gen, tamo
enidig momoi anī kiwai
difenek, tamo anidi kisi

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornēdin. ⁹ Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenēya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk total ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya, ¹¹ kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Litra taun bun darau morõ aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnan. ¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobonunã dõ difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ dalouf. ¹³ Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag didegnēdiyof. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, erēb õ keleĩ wale fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi nigin keleĩ. ¹⁵ Agef fen, õ simõ bunem Negur nē Itotoya fateul kelein, are õ isennõ di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyõya kisi feleyauf. ¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodõya tai fiya nigin biya. ¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo,

kabĩ biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ĩ mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi meleid bun, aya od enei total bagai arokonok. ² Biya od wogõ wo; biya od wogõya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, total od urokeneĩd, waud walesauf. ³ Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dõ dife fen, wederedim karĩya nigin gegeĩ fedidig anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf. ⁴ Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ douf. ⁵ Anĩ ere, õ erēb erēb ganan bun kisi fokõ wol fen, morõ faali wo, soosi kabĩ wale, ogon kabĩ ganan walel anĩ kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileyā sain mogo isil. ⁷ Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ afelen. ⁸ Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nē tetē dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anĩ bun ifanau fenē, anĩ ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenēdiyof.

*Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisã
Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen*

⁹ Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf nigin kabī total wale.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei nē nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ĩ Dalmesia distrik ilen.

¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu kabī nigin isennaya kisi feleya.

¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen. ¹³ Ō usiyouf sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nē fõ bun Troas taun oun atoron anĩ wale urou usiyouf, neu buk kori fediya anĩg urou usiyouf, anĩ atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nē anĩ to bagai utorõf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ĩ, aya gai kiwai total bagai ifanan. Odug fau ĩ ereb age fen anĩ nigin mala solo sane ifenēf. ¹⁵ Ōg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od nigin total bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anĩ ere, ganan ditornan. Anĩ nē mala solo to ifenēdiyof nigin aya orouf.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogõ au di, haiden ganan karĩ douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan.

¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon

irou iseleyauf. Ī bun fula fiya medeïya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nē ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenēdiyof.

²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen. ²¹ Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyouf nigin kabī total wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turã tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau ifenēya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nē ferfer, Jesus Kristus nē aposel, Negur igirnēdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nē keleī uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodōf nigin, igirnan, ² momoiya ado keleī anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī nigin Negur ī to idegēdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron. ³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ī irō di, aya biya od wogōya kabī ifanan anī bunem wogō au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ō bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf.

Taitus Nē Kabī Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anī nē gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anī madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ō orokonon gen ugirnēdiyof nigin. ⁶ Uyu irouya are ī bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ī ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetēya, idodōya sã. ⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo ī, Negur nē kabī ifenēya nigin, ī bouwa od sã, to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai

fatuk to yōdig, to kusī yedig, idegēya bunem safina to yaledig. ⁸ Agef mã, ī tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ī kisi biya ado ibodōdig, madur, fateul, ī yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig. ⁹ Ī momoiya od difelnen anī irou kafī falauf, anī bunem, ī sã tunī keleī biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ī idi keleī biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi fated fiyēdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodōya tamo, od kaū sã, idegēya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulū bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai. ¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin, idi idegēya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnēya nē anī difelneid fen, fō fō adok daū difedif. ¹² Idi neid fonō profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegēya temeleid, gaar kuī sane gen, fō temeleid saaf weweneid.” ¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anī nigin, totol od urokeneid, ou wiyēdiyof, ago di, anī idi neid momoiya biyauf, ¹⁴ anī bunem, idi Juda neid nenerī kaū sã to karī douf, age de fen, idi momoi nē anī ditoron anidi neid od to dō difouf. ¹⁵ Karē bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karē, anī ere, idi amuyē kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karē taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len. ¹⁶ Idi Negur keleī dedig, anī ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodōya temeleid, idi

ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnēdiyauŋ

¹ Ō er eb biya od wogō yef anī kilei ufelnēdiyouf.

² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anī karī difiyēdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodōf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodōf nigin ufelnēdiyouf bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karī del dibodōf nigin, taka dumen od to dirōf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dāf nigin, agef fen, er eb biya anī difelnēdiyouf nigin ufelneīd.

⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo keso tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difedyouf, ⁵ idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodōf nigin, fō bun kabī dalouf nigin, tobonunā biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karī difedyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nē od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difedyouf.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, keso gaū, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.

⁷ Er eb er eb gan an bun, idi dile fen, dō difouf nigin er eb er eb biya ago. Ogon ifelnēya bun, ō tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēdiya bun ifenēya, ⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anī ufelnēdiyouf,

ago di, idi kiwai difonok anī mama fediyouf, er e nigin, idi ada nigin er eb sane taka wogōya nigin are sã.

⁹ Ferfer, er eb er eb gan an bun, nedi moroid tar karī difedyouf, waud al fiya difenēdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf, ¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anī difelnēdiyouf nigin ufelnēdiyouf, age dife di, naab gan an bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anī, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anī bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anī, tamo gan an bun isin. ¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya sã ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig, ¹³ agef m̄, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ī, fula fiya medeīya ado isiyouf anī tarī tafouf, ¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ī yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ī sesen gan an bun tamal yalelnada fen, ī yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi er eb biya age difouf nigin kabī total dalouf nigin, ī age fen.

¹⁵ Er eb er eb enei ō ufelnēdiyouf. Ogon total gan an bunem, idi neid waud

wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, õ lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karĩ difediyouf, to didodõf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf, ² taka to bouwa bun od dũf, wau inosiya ado waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer tabodon. Ada tobonunā sesen ado kiyēi bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan. ⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nē tobonunā biya ado wau laa fiya wõ ye fen, ⁵ ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anĩ bunem sã, are yogon wau yũya bunem. ĩ mata wõya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan. ⁶ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen, ⁷ are yogon wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anĩ bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anĩ talouf nigin age fen. ⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, aya, õ enei total wogõ wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi

karĩ del fen, ereb biya anĩ el de age difouf anĩ orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anĩ, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anĩ sese wiyeid, ere nigin, anidi are kaũ sã, kabĩ ifenēya kisi feleya sã. ¹⁰ Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ utornēf. ¹¹ Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya õ gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, õ Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisã isiya nigin, total bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodõf nigin kisi anon. ¹³ Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã dilouf. ¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nē safina dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganan aya geid ma-bodok anidim, õ bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amã nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeid.

Wau ifenēya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,

oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein, ² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig, ⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig. ⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, erēb erēb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf. ⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, erēb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya, ⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, total bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol,

tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, ¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin total bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen. ¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou. ¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam. ¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya erēb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun, are ō nugo yōya bunem sã, ogon oroya dō wo agouf nigin age afen.

¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be, ¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sã, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turã bagai. Ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fiyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turã gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf. ¹⁸ Ī ō bun erēb sane taka age fen be, erēb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno. ¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anī nigin ō to arokonok. ²⁰ Turau, aya fau ō bun tamal, erēb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolō

fiya wana. ²¹ Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal fiya agouf anĩ aya keleĩ.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodõf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafra, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, õ bun aanya sur fef. ²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō fiyēdin, ² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ī bunem saa teneub ado inon. ³ Naal ī Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nē so fiya, ī Negur yogo gen bagai, in od total ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē ibodon. ⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī engel wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen, “Ō neu Kesu, gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,

“Aya yogon Tama abodōf, ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ī baban irok,

“Negur nē engel ganan ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“Ī yogon engel yau gen wowā douf nigin inodif, ī yogon kabī tamo yā bale gen wowā douf nigin inodif.”§

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,

ō ogon tano tobonunā madur bagai bun lo wouf.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig,

anī nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulīya nē moul ō bun fi felen,

anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“O Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya kare won,

ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau ubodōf, idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf, idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf, ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,

“Imau biyalē ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43

§ 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9: Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1

14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya dalouf anidi disennēdiyof nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf. 2 Negur nē od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogō difiyēdin are totol ado ibodon, anī nigin, idi od anī didod ken, to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo darau dalen. 3 Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim, isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor difen. 4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadō fedin anim, Negur īg isennēya od anī megeir fen.

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to inenēdin. 6 Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī weledig?

7 Ō ī sain naal engel farumedin unenen, ō ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū wiye ken,

8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gō welen.”*

Negur ī farumen ereb ereb ganan gō felen, are ereb taka ī farumen sã anī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan ī farumen ifaref anī to tailef. 9 Anī ere, Jesus Negurem ī sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ī darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ī fula fiya medeīya yana ado anī nē teter kurū fiyen anī ada tailef, are Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, ī tamo kayau ganan nigin laa ilen.

10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ī kesu tar musei fula fiya medeīya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nē marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wō youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk.

11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenēdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anī nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyēdiya nigin to mama fef. 12 Ī irok,

“Aya ō yanā neu turau tar bun kurō afalaisiyouf, tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya ō selī abiyouf nigin seg alouf.”†

13 Ī baban irok,

“Aya ī bun neu momoiya anouf.”‡

* 2:8: Sam 8:4-6 † 2:12: Sam 22:22

‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17

Takag, ĩ baban irok,
 “Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar
 ifanan geid.”§

¹⁴ Gere tar idi bouweid ado
 naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa
 ado naud ado idi gen wō yen,
 are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan
 ĩ laa nē megeir irouf anĭ daū
 falauf nigin ado, ¹⁵ idi laa ni-
 gin kumĭ de fen, sain ganan
 anĭ nē ferfer dibodok disin
 anidi kafĭ fiya bun tamal
 yalelnēdiyof nigin age fen.
¹⁶ Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ
 engel to isennēdif, anĭ ere, ĩ
 Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar
 isennēdif. ¹⁷ Anĭ nigin, Ne-
 gur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan bun
 yogon tura tar gen inenen,
 are Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau
 yūya, dō fiya biya ado wō
 ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf
 nigin ado, ĩ Negur nē didi yof
 fen, tamo kayau neid mosor
 yaleldenēdiya kabĭ yalouf ni-
 gin age fen. ¹⁸ Jesus yogo
 bun kisi fiya wō yen sain
 bun, ĩ morō yalen, anĭ nigin, ĩ
 idi kisi fiya bun difaref anidi
 isennēdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

¹ Anĭ nigin, fateul turau
 tar, āg Negurem iweignein,
 Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris
 mudur, are ada ĩ nigin mo-
 moi tauf taudig, ĩ bun kisi
 fatuk tanouf. ² Moses ĩ Negur
 nē fō ganan bun, Negur nē
 od el fe dō fedig, age fiya
 bagai, Jesus ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen
 anĭ ait el fe dō fedig. ³ Fō
 inoya tamo yogo yana odug

yaledig, fō anĭ wal fiya. Age
 fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana odug
 bagai, Moses wal fiya. ⁴ Fō
 ganan fō inoya tamo ado, anĭ
 ere, Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb
 ganan inoya marau. ⁵ Moses
 ĩ, Negur nē fō ganan bun
 kabĭ tamo ibod ken, Negur nē
 od el fe dō fedig, agef fen, ĩ
 Negur dumen bun ereb wogō
 youf anĭ kurō fesin. ⁶ Anĭ
 ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ
 Negur ait el fe dōf fen, Negur
 nē fō lo fedig. Anĭ nigin, ada
 toku total tano fen, wauda
 isef anĭ nigin yanada talesef
 anĭ tarou tokō tafalauf are,
 ada yogon fō.

Momoiya Sā Nigin Weder Irouya

⁷ Anĭ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul
 eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ā, Negur nē ait karĭ
 gouf are,

⁸ ā oun gerere tuan Ne-
 gur kisi wiyēg fen,
 kiwai wenēgen age fiya gen,
 ā wauĭ to agef totalouf.

⁹ An temeĭ tar aya kisi difiya
 fen, kiwai difanan,
 are idi yar foti bun ereb
 age afen are dilen.

¹⁰ Anĭ nigin, aya ibor anidi
 nigin seye ise fen,
 oron, ‘Idi neid waud
 faimud itorna fen, fire
 iledig,
 age de fen, idi neu naab
 to keleĭdig.’

¹¹ Anĭ nigin, aya seye ise fen,
 wau kuturol fen, oron,
 ‘Idi neu si inoya bun to
 bagai dilauf.’**

12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodõya Negur dudum fiyēf anī to ago gouf nigin lo welegei. 13 Anī ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nē Ito-toya bun yenek anī, ada bun fau agef yēf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anī bunem, ã taka mosorem idegnē di, wau to totolouf. 14 Uruwa bun ada kisi total adon anī, kafī tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kristus nē ereb ereb ganan weim talef. 15 Negur nē Ito-toya eig ye irok kilei,

“Gama ã Negur nē ait karī gouf are,
ãgenei tubuī tar Negur
kiwai difenen age fiya
gen,

ã wauī to agef totolouf.”†

16 Are aiyaim karī de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen anidim sã de? 17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de? 18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dõ difen anidi nigin sã de? 19 Anī nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya san.

4

*Negur Nē Tamo Kayau
Neid Sabat Si Inoya*

1 Anī nigin, Negur nē si inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur nē promis od anī fau yenek nigin, ã takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ã to biya ya anī, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf. 2 Ere nigin, idi karī den gen, adag biya od karī taun. Idi od karī den, anī ere, idi bun faat yūya sã, ere nigin, idi od karī den sain, idi momoiya ado od anī to dalen. 3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anī bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,

“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’”*

Negur nē kabī teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anī ere, ī od agef iron.

4 Negur nē Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye wogõ yen, “Naa sewen bun, Negur ī yogon kabī ganan bun si inon.”† 5 Baban Negur nē Itotoya enei bun, ī eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

6 Anī nigin, tunī si inoya anī bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anī ere, idi uyulil biya od karī den anidi, si inoya anī bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anī to dõ difen.

7 Anī nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anī, Negur ī Dawid sigor bunem wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:

† 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8 * 4:3: Sam 95:11

† 4:4: Jenesis 2:2 ‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7,

“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,

ã wauĩ to totolouf.”†

⁸ Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ dumen naa taka nigin to wogõ yem. ⁹ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid SabatŠ si inoya fau ibodok. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya bun ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ bun si inof. ¹¹ Are, taka nem, od to dõ difen anidi to dõ feid fen, kubũ youf nigin, si inoya anĩ bun ileya nigin kabĩ total bagai talouf.

¹² Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ total yalef, are dimig willa si sitakã wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa nẽ seselina ado atun borũ fel si sitakãdig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig. ¹³ Ereb erob ganon inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb erob ganon ĩ mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. ĩ bun ada erob age tafen anĩ faded tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ĩ ado nigin, ada momoiya kurõ tafesif anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf. ¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ĩ, neda felu yabiya keleĩ bagai nigin, wau yũya yaleya kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab ganon bun

kisi fiya yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ mosor sã. ¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenẽya ibodok, anĩ bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganon tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdin. ² ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to kelei ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol nem isennẽdiya kisi feleya. ³ Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigin eg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anĩ ere, ĩ Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig. ⁵ Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,

“Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ
aul.”*

⁶ ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ
pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye

fen, igonen. Jesus ī imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ī karī fiyen. ⁸ Jesus ī Negur Naal, anī ere, ī darau yalen anī bunem, dō fiya nigin keleī yale fen, ⁹ kisi feleya bagai wō yen. Agef fen, ī ait dō difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nē gariya wō ye di, ¹⁰ Negur ī Jesus Melkisedek nē gī bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folō Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹¹ Amā enei nigin wogōya musei ado, anī ere, amā faded yeīya nigin total, ere nigin, ā keleīya nigin forō gef. ¹² Ā tise wōya nigin sain meluk adon, anī ere, ā fau taka nem Negur nē od tamo mata urug ifelnēdidig age fiya baban ifelneīf nigin ubodōgef. Ā fau su yōya nigin yenek, saaf total yōya nigin kisi feleya sã. ¹³ Taka ī su yoko are ī fau momou, anī nigin, ī madur bagai nē ifelnēya keleī sã. ¹⁴ Anī ere, saaf total are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleīdig.

6

¹ Anī nigin, ada, ifelnēya gariya bunem Kristus nigin keleīn daū are tator ken, keleī tōya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleī eig fediya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nē suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya, ² naan igūdiya, ima teten inoya,

laa bun tamal kel fāya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nē es fiya. ³ Negur wau irōf are, ada keleī mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nē fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nē ege luwa mogo kobū de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen, ⁵ idi Negur nē od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anī nē megeir mogo keleīn, ⁶ age difen anidi momoiya folō difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

⁷ Teneub anī bun sain musei uyē isi lūf fen, kabī moroid saaf ifenēdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenēdig. ⁸ Anī ere, teneub bun malū duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimã tar, amā eig ma wogō mauf, anī ere, amā ā bun age fiya to wō ye fen, biya fiya ā bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf. ¹⁰ Negur ī madur, ī, āgenei kabī ado wauī laa fiya, are ā Negur nē tamo kayau usennēdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnēgef anī, weder to tu kalauf. ¹¹ Amā, ā mugu mugu kabī total eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anī oromak, ago ge di, āgenei wauī iseya anī agef kisi falauf. ¹² Amā, ā fō yeīf anī to oromak, anī ere, ā,

idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneif yen anĩ dalef anidi, madē wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wō Youf

¹³ Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogōya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen, ¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerē tar musei afonōf.”* ¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonōf yen anĩ yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogō def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig. ¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenēdiyof nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogō yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen. ¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegēya kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin, Negur nē ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen. ¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are,

ada maladakanon nē anka, are total fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borū fel, modoū fateul bagai bun iledig. ²⁰ Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nē gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wō ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nē king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nē pris. ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen. ² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nē gariya are “madur bagai nē king,” takag, “Salem nē king,” anĩ nē gariya, “wau inosiya nē king.” ³ Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nē gĩ taka sã, wō yen nē naa ado laa nē naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen. ⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nē ibor nē tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nē ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig. ⁶ Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nē ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen. ⁷ Kisi

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17

toгу fiya sã, tamo odugem, ï farumen anï el fiya ifenëdig. ⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anï ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur në Itotoya yaor fef, ï mata ibodkeleya, ï ten tekelei yalen. ⁹ Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ï ten tekelei yaledig, ïg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen, ¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ï fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ï Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus ï Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenëdin anï bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabï daledig. Lewi neid pris kabï anï bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek në gï bun tamal taka, Aron në gï bun tamal sã? ¹² Pris kabï falei foug are, lo areg falei foug. ¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ï ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabï to yalen. ¹⁴ Neda Odug ï Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anï ere, Moses ï pris nigin wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ yen. ¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai wõ yef. ¹⁶ ï tamo pris kabï yaleya në lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anï ere, ï, mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anï në megeir bunem pris wõ yen. ¹⁷ Are

Negur në Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Õ faimud ubodkalauf në pris,

Melkisedek në gï bun.”*

¹⁸ Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabï to yaledig, anï nigin, yerin gadi difelef, ¹⁹ (ere nigin, lo anim erab taka to madur fedig). Anï ere, wau iseya biya anï wõ yef, anï bunem, ada Negur non telef.

²⁰ Negur ï Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunï ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wõ den.

²¹ Negur ï Jesus irokenen sain bun, ï wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron, are yogon kisi to falei youf,

“Õ faimud ubodkalauf në pris.”†

²² Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ï bar itenëya tubu wal fiya në megeir fiya wõ yen.

²³ Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabï to tokõ difelen. ²⁴ Anï ere, Jesus ï faimud ibodkelef, anï nigin, ï gai gai pris kabï yalef, are taka bun to ilauf.

²⁵ Age fiya nigin, idi ï bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ï el fe isenneïd leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ï mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosë yef.

²⁶ Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isennadauf. ï fateul, kerema sã, amuyë

* 7:17: Sam 110:4 † 7:21: Sam 110:4

sā, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ī saa ilun bagai inenen. ²⁷ Pris mudur tunī ganān, naa ganān, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anī ere, Jesus ī pris anidi gen sā. Ī yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ī idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen. ²⁸ Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnēdidig, anī ere, Negur nē wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ī anī igirnen.

8

Bar itenēya Mata Nē Pris Mudur

¹ Amā wogō mauf anī nē kaū, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ī saa ilun Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibod ken, ² modoū fateul bagai, are tamom sā, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anī bun aruna yalef.

³ Pris mudur ganān, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdif, anī nigin, neda Pris Mudur īg ereb taka ifenēf nigin adouf. ⁴ Ī tenebur ibodom are, ī pris to wō yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenēdif are mogo dibodok. ⁵ Idi modoū fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anī nē malakanon bun aruna dalef.

Anī nigin, Moses ī salafat fa-teul inouf nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ī weder iroun, “Lo welei, ō arei bun afel-non age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganān unouf.”* ⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ī kabī yalen are idi neid kabī wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar itenēya nigin, ī atun tamo kabī yalef, bar itenēya anī, bar itenēya tubu anī wal fiya, bar itenēya mata anī, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anī teten inon.

⁷ Bar itenēya tubu bun kū fenēya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam. ⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī tamo kayau bun kū fenēya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau
ado

Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenēya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar itenēya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar
Isip bun tamal imeid
gim afe elen sain bun,

idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenēya anon age
fiya gen sāf.

Idi neu bar itenēya to dō
difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anī dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau
geid, bar itenēya enei
anouf.

Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun
ano fen,
idi neid waud bun ato-
tauf.

Aya idi neid Negur abodōf,

* 8:5: Eksodas 25:40

idi neu tamo kayau di-
bodōf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tā to
ifelnēf,

tamo takam tura to eig
ye irokenēf, ‘Odug ni-
gin keleī youf,’

ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin
keleī youf,

naal bagai bunem isel,
odug bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin
wederou tu kel fen,

idi neid mosor nigin to
karī aulauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī bar itenēya enei
“mata” yen, anī bunem bar
itenēya tubu are kabī sā.
Ereb taka tubu, kabī sā yen
anī, kaisā bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nē Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

¹ Bar itenēya tubu anī,
seli yabiya nigin nun ado
fen, seli yabiya nē modoū
tenebur eineg adon. ² Salafat
taka dinon. Aab malabag
anī bun, yal nē tibog, tebol
ado, bret sesewi difen anī an
ifaredin, modoū are Modoū
Fateul dedig. ³ Gabar Modoū
Fateul bun ibodok anī du-
men, aab taka Modoū Fateul
Bagai dedig ibodon, ⁴ an gol
alta aa gaula sumeī nigin tō
fiyadig ado, bar itenēya nē
bogis gol nem ganan kerū
feleya ibodon. Bogis enei
bun, gol darum mana ado,
Aron nē manig sana wō yen
ado, meein bedu bar itenēya
itoton ado ifaredin. ⁵ Bogis

teten Fula Fiya Medeīya Ne-
gur nē engel Serubim di-
faren, wayeid yarirī dife, bo-
gis mala dede difen, bogis
mala are modoū, Negur an
mosor yalededig. Anī ere,
amā enei nigin gama to dir
mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ererb ererb ganan
age de dodok difel fen, pris
idi Negur nē kabī dalouf ni-
gin, aab malabag bun naa
ganan diledig. ⁷ Anī ere, pris
mudur dogol, aab Modoū Fa-
teul Bagai dedig gabar du-
men ibodok anī bun, yar
tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol
iledig. Ī naud sā to bagai
iledig. Ī yogo nigin ado, tamo
kayau neid mosor to kelei
ken dinon anī nigin naud Ne-
gur ifenēdig. ⁸ Enei bunem
Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fa-
teul urug bagai dinon anī
fau ifar mog, Modoū Fateul
Bagai bun ileyā nigin, bobog
fau kā feleya sā anī ifelnēdin.
⁹ Enei are gama sain enei ni-
gin malakanon. Are ofa ado
yaro sesewi fiya Negur dife-
nen anim, Negur seli yabidig
tamo yogon wau kare keleya
kisi feleya sā anī ifelnēdif.
¹⁰ Safina age fediya anī, are
saaf, naan yōya ado, amuyē
lilik fiya nē tobonunā fire fire
dogol. Age fediya anī, are
bouwa buru nē lo, kabī yalef
ile, suma mata nē sain bun.

Kristus Nē Naud

¹¹ Kristus ī, ererb ererb biya
mogo wō yen anī nē pris
mudur isin. Ī salafat fa-
teul odug, biya bagai bun

† 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nē tomina sã. ¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud ado to ilen, anī ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen. ¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yã difalege di, isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig. ¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sã, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileyã nē tobonunã bun tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata ibodõya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ĩ laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are yaorouf, ¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabī yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anī to bagai

kabī yaledig. ¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar itenēya tubug naud sã to kabī yalen. ¹⁹ Moses lo bun itãfiya ganan tamo kayau ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau naal ado meme nē naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri fen. ²⁰ Moses iron, "Enei are bar itenēya nē naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf nigin irokenein."* ²¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nē safinã ganan bun naud wiri fen. ²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anī nigin, saa ilun nē safina anī nē malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anī ere, saa ilun nē safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig. ²⁴ Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai nē malakanon anī bun to ilen. Ī saa ilun bagai anī bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wõ yen. ²⁵ Prismudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anī ere, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen. ²⁶ Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ĩ sain musei darau yalem. Anī ere, gama idikeleya sain

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8

enei bun, ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wõ yen. ²⁷ Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es fediyouf. ²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ĩ baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã, anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nē malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anĩ sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ, yar ganan gai toku difenēdig anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowāya kisi feleya sã bagai. ² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to morõ fedim. ³ Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karĩ deledig, ⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nē naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:

“Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,

anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.

⁶ Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikelaya anĩ ado,

mosor yaleleya nē ofa anĩ nigin waũ to iron.

⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,

O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.’ ”*

⁸ Ĩ uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikelaya anĩ ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to iron” (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron). ⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.” Ĩ mata anĩ inouf nigin uruwa nē anĩ yalalen. ¹⁰ Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ bunem, ada fateul wõ taun.

¹¹ Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabĩ daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ toku difenēdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai. ¹² Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai nē sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodon. ¹³ Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nē sawa inenēdiyof anĩ tari fef. ¹⁴ Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo

* 10:7: Sam 40:6-8

feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.

¹⁵ Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:

¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anĭ du-
men,
aya idi geid bar itenĕya
enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano
fen,

idi neid kisi bun ato-
tauf.”[†]

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
“Dogo neid mosor ado sane
age difedig are,

aya to karĭ aulauf.”[‡]

¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen
ouf are, baban mosor nigin
sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anĭ nigin, turamã tar,
ada Jesus nĕ naud bunem,
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
tuninir ya sã ileyā nigin
kisi feleya. ²⁰ An ileyā nĕ
naab are, mata ibodōya nĕ
naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin,
gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai
bun ileyā nigin bobog katĭ
felen anĭ serek felen bunem
kã felen, gabar are yogo
bouwa. ²¹ Ada Negur nĕ
fō lo fiya nigin pris odug
ado. ²² Anĭ nigin, ada wauda
tutuk fen, momoiya total
ado Negur non talauf, ere
nigin, ada wauda, mosor nĕ
wau morō bun tamal wirif
kulo fada le fen, bouwada
naan karĕtut nem kulo
felen. ²³ Neda wauda iseya
ada wogō taudig anĭ, ada
tarou kafĭ tafalauf, ere nigin,

Negur age afouf yen, are ĩ
de age fouf bagai. ²⁴ Ada
wau laa fiya ado tobonunã
biya bun talauf nigin, abob
wau yaleseya nigin kisi
tafouf. ²⁵ Ada guru fiya anĭ to
tatorōf, tunĭ to guru difedig
gen, to age tafouf, anĭ ere,
ada abob wau talesef talauf,
ere nigin, ã, Odug nĕ Naa
melsã isif are ulegef.

²⁶ Ada momoi anĭ kelei
ken, neda oroya dō tafe,
mosor tanof talauf are,
mosor yaleleya nĕ sesewi
fiya taka to ibodok, ²⁷ anĭ ere,
Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã
bobo reya anim yogon kiwai
tar yakur feid isasaikalauf
anĭ, kumĭ ado tari fiya dogol
ibodok. ²⁸ Taka ĩ Moses nĕ
lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo
urom be towom, ĩ age fen
anĭ yaor dife di, waud yũya
sã dukesi di, laa fen. ²⁹ Age
fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal
ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenĕya
nĕ naud anim ĩ mosor bun
tamal kulo fiyekelen anĭ,
fateul sã gen inene ken, wau
ifenĕya nĕ Awa Uur kono
fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai
yalouf anĭ kisi gef. ³⁰ Ere
nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig
ye iron, “Taka ĩ sane age
fouf, ĩ mala solo sane ifenĕya
are neu kabĭ, ayam mala
solo sane afenĕf.”[§] Takag, ĩ
baban iron, “Odug ĩ yogon
tamo kayau es fediyouf.”^{*}
³¹ Taka ĩ mata ibodōya Negur
ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk
bagai kumĭ tererĕ youf.

[†] 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 [‡] 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34 [§] 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35
^{*} 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14

³² Ā uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anī dumen naig wog ufaregen anī kisi waleg. Sain anī bun ā darau nē kušī odug walegen, anī ere, totol ufaregen. ³³ Sain tunī, ā mal atun kono diyēi ken, darau difeneīdig. Sain tunī, ā, idi morō age fiya dalen anidi usennēdigedig. ³⁴ Ā tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauī yūya wenēdigen, agog fen, tamo idi āgenei sa-fina ganan dale di, ā kulīya ado folō wol kenēdigen, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nē ado.

³⁵ Anī nigin, āgenei kisi totol anī to folō walagauf, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneīf. ³⁶ Ā totol ufaragau, anī bunem, ā Negur nē oroya dōg fen, ereb ī age afouf yen anī walogouf. ³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di, “Tamo ī isif, are fau isiyouf, ī to foi youf.

³⁸ Anī ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ī momoiya bunem mata ibodōf. Ī dumelem soso rouf are, aya ī nigin wau to al fouf.”†

³⁹ Anī ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fō defef gen sā, anī ere, ada, idi momoi de fen, isennēya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

¹ Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anī, de momoi bagai agef wō youf tauf anī.

Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anī, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anī. ² Kulu nē tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyēdin.

³ Momoiya bunem, ada keleī, Negur irō di, saa teneub ado wō yen, anī nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin. ⁴ Momoiya bunem, Abel ī sesewi fiya, Kain nē wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nē momoiya bunem, Negur ī Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ī Abel nē sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ī laa fen, anī ere, momoiya bunem, ī fau wogō yef.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalel-nen, anī nigin, ī to laa fen. Negurem ī yalel-nen nigin, takam ī to fotou fiyen. Negur nē Itotoya irok, Negur ī fau to yale mog, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenen. ⁶ Taka ī to momoi youf are, ī Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, taka ī Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anī ado, ī dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenēdidig anī, de momoi bagai youf.

⁷ Momoiya bunem, Noa ī ereb malam fau ileyā sā mog, Negurem weder iroun anī karī ye fen, ī Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennēdiyof nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ī, teneub enei mosor ado anī yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are

† 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

momoiya bunem isif anī, Negur bun tamal yalen.

⁸ Negur ī, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoū bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ī nain be ilauf ya anī keleī san. Anī ere, ī momoiya bunem Negur nē od dōf fen, ilen. ⁹ Momoiya bunem, Abraham ī, Negur afonōf yen teneub anī bun, yaū teneub bun yaū tamo gen ibodon. Ī salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonōf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anī dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon. ¹⁰ Are Abraham ī, taun anī gariya teten totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenēf ye fen, kare fen anī tari fedig.

¹¹ Abraham ī tubau bagai, Sara ī yogo dali. Anī ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wōya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ī, Negur age afouf yen anī agef wō youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen. ¹² Anī nigin, tamo tekelei ī tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ī bunem yogon ibor nē tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaī ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sā, fulus fen.

¹³ Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ī age afouf yen anī to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaū tamo, namala den. ¹⁴ Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub

dimirek anī difelnadaf. ¹⁵ Idi teneub ditor disin anī nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nē anī nigin waud yenen. Anī nigin, Negur ī, idi nemā Negur def anī nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ī idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

¹⁷ Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ī, Isak anī Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ī, naal tekelei bagai anī sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen. ¹⁸ Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowā douf.”* ¹⁹ Abraham kisi fen, Negur ī laa tamo kel turī fiya kisi feleya. Anī nigin, ada eig tau wogōya kisi feleya, Abraham ī Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

²⁰ Momoiya bunem, Isak ī, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodōya nigin el fiya ifenēdin.

²¹ Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsā mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneīd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

²² Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsā mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogō ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyēdin.

²³ Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wō ye di, ī ogō towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ī kesu meli

* 11:18: Genesis 21:12

bagai dile fen, idi king nē od nigin to kumī den.

²⁴ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī biya fen, Isip king nē barai nē kesu yeya anī itoron.

²⁵ Moses ī, mosor nē oroya sain naal bun dō fiya itor ken, Negur nē tamo kayau geid morō dalouf nigin wau iron. ²⁶ Moses ī kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya ya-leya anī, Isip nē safina biya bagai anī wal fiya, ere nigin, ī yogon mala solo dumen nē anī lo felen. ²⁷ Momoiya bunem, Moses ī Isip king nē seye nigin kumī sã, Isip itor ilen. Ī total ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ī, Negur ileya kisi feleya sã anī, ilen gen age fen. ²⁸ Momoiya bunem, ī Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nē suma inon, are Yukesiya nē Engel ī, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaī Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anī ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalī dife di, Jeriko kau narī felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dō difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ī kofu tamo aan fiyēdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokeneif? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin

dir feleya nigin sain sã. ³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusī de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneif yen anī dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen. ³⁴ Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig willa wal difen. Idi total sã, anī ere, megeir dale fen, total difaren. Idi kusī namen total dale fen, yaū kusī tamo lai difedin. ³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunī darau sane bagai dale fen, kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiya ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya anī, dalouf nigin age difen. ³⁶ Tunī kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunī sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenēdin. ³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wō yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyēdin. ³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodōya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyōdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyēdin. Anī ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anī to yalen, ⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar

Madur Fiyēdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budū gen kalilī difadaf. Anī nigin, ereb ereb ganān naaburada gudū fef anī ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anī taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nē gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anī bun, feseya sā gududu tauf. ² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ī neda momoiya nē gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wōya nē. Ī wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anī nigin ye fen, ī aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukī yen, agef fen, ī Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibodon. ³ Jesus ī mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anī ganān faali fen, ī nigin kisi tafouf, are ā to fō yei ken, wauī folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ Ā mosor ado gunī gedig, anī ere, ā fau kusīg fen, naudeī fi feleya sā. ⁵ Agog fen, ā wauī yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anī wedereī tu kelen:

“Neu kesu, ō Odug nē madur fiya to ege wouf,
Odug ī ou yōf are, waū to folo rouf,

⁶ ere nigin, Odug ī, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyēdidig,
agef fen, ī yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganān darau ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Morō ā ado are, Negur nē madur fiya anī de faali gouf.

Negur ī, ā yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanī taka, tamam to madur fiyēdig? ⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganān madur fiyēdidig, anī ere, ī ā to madur yeif are, ā yogon kesu tar sā, ā dubur temelei. ⁹ Ada ganān tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anī nigin bobou tafiyēdidig. Anī nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nē Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodōf! ¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anī kilei, madur difadan. Anī ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ī geid fateulouf nigin age fedig. ¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganān bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anī taledig. Anī ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyēdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nē faat biya wō youf.

¹² Anī nigin, imeī bubur kelediya ado iboreī felu reya megeir weledigouf. ¹³ “Yeī nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anī bunem, yeī kirorōya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganān geid wauī inosiya bun ubodōg fen, fateulouf nigin kabī total waleg. Fateul sāf are, takam Odug to ilouf. ¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nē wau ifenēya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeī gen to wō ye fen, musei morō ifeneīd fen, amuyē

* 12:6: Proverb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Proverb 4:26

ifenēdiyof nigin lo welegei. ¹⁶ Taka nem noli tobonunā to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodōf nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anī, sain tekelei nē saaf anī nem na sur fen. ¹⁷ Anī dumen, ā karī gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anī ere, ĩ to yalen. ĩ inā ado el fiya anī imiren, anī ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

¹⁸ Ā arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobū fiya kisi feleya, yā balē yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyē yau totol ado, ¹⁹ taur ait, ait taka od wogōya nē, are tamo idi ait anī karī de fen, od baban to wogō fiyēdiyof nigin digonen, ²⁰ ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenēdin anī yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei anī kobū foug, mein tulu difouf.”‡ ²¹ Moses anī ile fen, fatuk bagai kumī ise fen, iron, “Aya kumī tererē auf.”§

²² Anī ere, ā Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nē Jerusalem, are mata ibodōya Negur nē taun usigen. Ā engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen. ²³ Ā, Negur nē kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anīdi neid sios bun usigen. Ā tamo ganan nē es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowā den anīdi neid uur bun usigen. ²⁴ Ā, Jesus, bar itenēya mata nē atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are

Abel nē naud wogō yef anī wal fiya od wogō yef anī bun usigen.

²⁵ Lo welegei, are ĩ wogō yef anī to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iron ĩ dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai. ²⁶ Sain anī bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokū fen, anī ere, gama ĩ promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokū afouf.”* ²⁷ Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokū fiya kisi feleya anī yokū feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokū fiya kisi felya sã anī fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.

²⁸ Ada tano yokū fiya kisi feleya sã anī talem, anī nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al foug nigin, kumī ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf, ²⁹ ere nigin, neda “Negur ĩ isaikeleya nē yā.”†

13

Idikeleya Nē Wau Yaleseya Od

¹ Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa foug. ² Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are, keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin. ³ Idi kalabus bun difaref anīdi, ā idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karī wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyēdif anīdi, ā

‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19
† 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24

* 12:26: Hagai 2:6

morō takai walegef gen, karī wedigouf.

4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē fatar karētut ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ī, idi seseirā tobonunā dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunā dinof anidi, es fediyouf. 5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ā adof anī, are eī de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ī iron,

“Aya to bagai atorneif,
aya to bagai folō
ayeikalauf.”*

6 Anī nigin, ada kumī sā torōf,

“Odug ī neu isennēya, aya to kumī auf.

Aya tamom ere naig
fiyauf?”†

7 Āgenei uyu irouya, Negur nē od wogō diyein anī karī walagauf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wō yen anī kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madē gouf. 8 Jesus Kristus ī to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

9 Ā ifelnēya fire fire anim to wewu yeī irouleyeif. Ada wauda, wau ifenēya anim megeir fouf anī biya, saaf nē lo dō fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf nē lo dō de doko anidi, anim to isennēdif. 10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabī daledig idi, neda alta anī bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sā.

11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anī, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayā dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.

12 Anī nigin, Jesus īg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen. 13 Anī nigin, ada, ī mama faali fen anī tale fen, fō mayā dumeitur ī gein talauf. 14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sā, anī ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anī tamirek.

15 Anī nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anī. 16 Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anī to wedereī tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig. 17 Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, karī wiyēdigouf. Idi ā lo diyeīdig, idi dogo neid kabī nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi karī wiyēdigouf, anī bunem, idi neid kabī morō sā, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabī dalouf are, ā to isenneif.

18 Amā nigin kosē gouf. Amā momoi mauf, are amā kisi karētut ado, amā ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak. 19 Negur aya ā gein kaisā bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ā

* 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ĭ, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irusin. ²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ĭ, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ā ifenei ken, yogo wau al foug nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amā oromak. Negur ĭ bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ā, neu wau yaleseya od anī, karī gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ā keleī youf nigin aya orouf. Ī kaisā wō youf are, amā urom ā mailiyeīf nigin masiyouf.

²⁴ Āgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ā bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nē wau ifenēya ā ganan bun ibodōf.

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,

Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.

Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf, ³ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig. ⁴ Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf. ⁵ ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ã ifenẽf. ⁶ Anĩ ere, ã to fiyẽ fenẽ, ã momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ã wau uru ouf are, ã maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen. ⁷ Tamo age fiya, ã Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei. ⁸ ã tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ã maleg are, ã Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al foug bagai. ¹⁰ Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ã lai fesilnẽf are, ã anĩ nigin

wau al foug bagai, ere nigin, ã odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf.

¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ãg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

¹² Tamo taka ã, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ã el fiyek, ere nigin, ã kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ã mata nẽ teter Negur idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyof yen anĩ yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ã sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ã, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig. ¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf. ¹⁷ Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ã bunem isif, ã to falei fulu yedig, ã buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig. ¹⁸ ã, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ã inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karīya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karī walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisā bagai karī gouf, kaisā to wogō gouf, kaisā to seye gouf, ²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nē wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodōya Negur orof anī to irou isidig. ²¹ Anī nigin, erēb erēb amuyē ganan ado, sesen ketē yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauī yuke-sileya bunem, od ā namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeif kisi feleya anī walogouf.

²² Ā od ege karī dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweī udegnēg. Erēb yef anī dōg agog. ²³ Aib taka ī od karī ye fen, erēb yef anī to dō fef are, ī tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen, ²⁴ ī yogo nawa felef, waif yale di, kaisā bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya. ²⁵ Anī ere, tamo ī, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenēdig anī bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, erēb karī yen anī to weder tu kel fen, anī agei foug are, ī erēb age fef anī bun el fiyēf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ī aya momoi auf ye fen, erēb erēb lo irok kilei bagai dōf age foug, anī ere, yogon sigor to fateul inoug are, ī yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaū sã. ²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karētut ado kũ fenēya sã gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morō bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nē oroyam

to amuyē iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ā Wauī Wenēgef Anī Dogol To Lo Walagauf

¹ Turau tar, ā, neda fula fiya medeīya nē Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ā wauī wenēgef anī dogol to lo walagauf. ² Tamo taka ī, āgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf. ³ Ā tamo kolos biya ado anī el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodōya modoū biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenēgouf, “Ō an ufar,” be “Ō yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyēgouf are, ⁴ ā atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wō gen.

⁵ Karīg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ī, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wō de di, Negur nē tano ī nigin waud laa fedig anidi afenēdiyof yen anī, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnēdin de? ⁶ Anī ere, ā maleg anidi anī meleī irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeidig de? Idim ā kot bun to guri diyeī dirouleyēidig de? ⁷ Idim, Kristus yana biya anī bunem ā iweigneidig anī, to yana sane dinodig de?

⁸ Ā, momoi bagai, neda King nē lo, Negur nē Itotoya

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18

bun ibodok, “Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nē tā nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,”* anī dō gouf are, ā biya ago gef. ⁹ Anī ere, ā wauĩ wenēgef anī dogol lo walagauf are, ā mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ā lo wal fiya tamo wowā gef. ¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ī lo ganan dōf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ī lo ganan wal fef. ¹¹ Aib ī iron, “Ō seseirā to uno,”† ī eig yeg iron, “Ō taka to ukeis.”‡ Ō seseirā to unof, anī ere, taka ukesiyouf are, ō lo wal fiya tamo wō wouf.

¹² Idi, lo karika ifenēdidig anim, es fediyouf age fediya gen wogōg fen, dō gouf, ¹³ ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yūya sā anī, aib wau yūya sā bun inouf. Taka ī taka nigin wau yūya ifelnēf are, ī es fiya anī wal fouf, ere nigin, īg Negurem wau yūya ifelnēf.

Momoiya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁴ Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dōf age fouf, ī ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennēf? ¹⁵ Turada be mainada taka ī, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yōya nē sā. ¹⁶ Ā takam ī irokenēf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya ō de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wō el wo,” age ye fen, ī bouwa buru isennēya nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ī ere biya age fef? ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dō fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

¹⁸ Anī ere, takam irōf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dō fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kũ fenēya.

Ogon momoiya, dō fiya sāf are, naig fe di, aya ō momoiya ado ya anī keleĩ youf? Anī ere, aya, neu dō fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anī afelnōf. ¹⁹ Ō Negur tekelei ibodok ya anī momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumī tererē dedig.

²⁰ Ō neneya bagai, ō momoiya dō fiya sā are, ege bagai ya anī keleĩ you fenē de? ²¹ Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyēf nigin age fen bun, ereb ī age fen bunem, Negur ī madur bagai to fiyen de? ²² Ō, yogon momoiya ado yogon dō fiya bagu de kabī dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anī bunem, kisi felen anī ulef. ²³ Anī bunem, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok anī kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen. ²⁴ Anī bun, ō ulef, are tamo ī ereb age fef anī bunem, Negur ī nigin madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sā.

²⁵ Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau īg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anī bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur

† 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18

‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi

§ 2:23: Jenesis 15:6

bagai fiyen de? ²⁶ Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

¹ Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã tise kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famãf. ² Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ï ereb yef bun to kũ fenëf, ï tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenëya kisi feleya.

³ Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyëf. ⁴ Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anĩ ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileyã nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anĩ narib ileyã orof nẽ irouledig. ⁵ Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anĩ ere, ï, ereb odudug ï age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf. ⁶ Baledag ï yã, bouwada ganan atun sane nẽ teneub. ï tamo oditekei bouwa ganan amuyë ifenëdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã irãdig, age fe di, ïg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

⁷ Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref

are ganan, maman di-fiyëdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf. ⁸ Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. ï faimud sane fen, laa nẽ mũ sanem barikã.

⁹ Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig. ¹⁰ Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig. Turau tar, anĩ to agef ilauf bagai. ¹¹ Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi feleya de? ¹² Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

¹³ ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ï yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileyã kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf. ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegëg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf. ¹⁵ Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya

ado erēb erēb sane ganān ibodok.

¹⁷ Anī ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karētut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karī fiyēya, wau yūya barikā ado, faat biya yūya, anī kināu ya sā ado, mala yaleya sā. ¹⁸ Maur gudū fiya tamo ī maror bun itenek, ī madur bagai anī kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodōgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusiya ado monēya ā atun ibodok? Are āgenei oroya ā namein kusī yedig anī bunem to wō yedig de? ² Ā erēb oroyeik, anī ere, to walegedig. Anī nigin, ā safineid adodo udenkesig fen, erēb erēb yalekenēdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ā erēb oroyeik, anī ere, yaleya kisi feleya sā. Anī nigin, ā monēg fen, kusī gedig. Ā to walegedig, ere nigin, ā Negur to, to wiyēgedig. ³ Sain ā to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ā wauī bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ā erēb walegef are aug naumeī nigin ge fen, irāleya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Ā gai de, tamo kayau se-seirā dinodig gen! Ā tenebur nē oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenēgef anī ā keleī sā de? Taka ī tenebur nē oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nē kiwai tamo wō youf. ⁵ Ā kisi gef, Negur nē Itotoya ī gariya sā, “Uur ada namedan ibodōf nigin inon

anī kiyēī totol bagai ifenek,” yef de? ⁶ Anī ere, Negur ī wau ifenēya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anī nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok,

“Negur ī, dogo yeneid dale-sef anidi kiwai ifeneīd fen,
waud dukesil di-
bodok anidi wau
ifenēdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodōgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teībir gouf, ago ge di, ī ā folō yeikalāuf. ⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ī ā wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ā, imeī kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ā, kisi tenebur ein nē oroya bun unogef anī utorōg fen, kisi ganān Negur bun dogol unogouf. ⁹ Wauī gudūf, maruī isi fen, inā walogouf. Kasāya utorōg fen, wauī gudū fouf, wauī kulīya utorōg fen, wauī morōf. ¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauī ukesileg, ago ge di, ī ā yalesneīf.

¹¹ Turau tar, ā abob, ō sane to wiyēg. Taka ī, tura, ō sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ī lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ā lo es wiyēgouf are, ā lo dō fiya tamo sā, anī ere, ā lo nē marau gen wowāg fen, ā aug tamo es wiyēgedif. ¹² Lo ifenēya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ī yogo kel yaleya ado daū feleya kisi feleya. Anī ere, ā ere anī neī tā es wiyēgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

* 4:6: Proveb 3:34

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, “Gama be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig. 14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. ãGenei mata are ere? ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikedig gen. 15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age mafouf,” gouf. 16 Anĩ ere, ã agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane. 17 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo, morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf. 2 ãGenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin. 3 ãGenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. ã gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen. 4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,

wederen ilen. 5 ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. ã idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigituru unogen. 6 ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid üg fen, udenkenigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg. 8 ãg, to feseg fen, total ufaragouf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak. 9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf. 11 ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.

12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. ãGenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol

gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragouf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosëya

¹³ ã atun taka ã morõ bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ã kosë youf bagai. ã atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ã yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf. ¹⁴ ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ã sios nẽ mudur adodo ã nigin kosë de fen, Odug yana bun ã mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnëdiyof bagai. ¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosë def anim dagi tamo el fiyëdig. Odug ã yalesnëf. ã mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf. ¹⁶ Anã nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosë ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosëya are megeir ado fen, kabã yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ã tamo ada gen taka. ã uyë to isiyof nigin totol bagai kosë ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyë to isin. ¹⁸ ã baban kosë ye di, saa ilunem uyë isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen. ¹⁹ Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ã momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are, ²⁰ enei karã gouf, aibem taka ã mosor tamo yogon kũ fenëya nẽ delë bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anã irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nē aposel,

Negur igirnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaū de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof. ² Ā, erē wōya sã mog, Negur Tamada nē keleī biya kilei igirneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ā Jesus Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ā tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun barikāf.

Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama yana tale-sauf! Yogon wau yūya odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseya bun tele fen, ⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ā nigin saa ilun dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, ā Negur nē megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī, isiyouf. ⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ā morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigeg, ā fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef. ⁷ Morō eneidi

ā bun isin are, āgenei momoiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin. ⁸ Ā ī to ulegen, anī ere, ā ī nigin wauī laa fef. Ā gama ī to uleggef, anī ere, ā ī nigin momoi ge fen, wauī kulīya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura yeik, ⁹ ere nigin, ā āgenei momoiya nē kaū, āgenei meleīkanon kel yaleya anī mogo walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenēya ā bun isin anī nigin wogō den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken, ¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī, Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado erēb sain nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age difen. ¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyeyin anim erēb wogō diyeyin, are engeleg dilouf nigin total bagai orodif anī nigin, profet idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ā nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

¹³ Anī nigin, dō fiya nigin āgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ā aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor foug sain bun, wau ifenēya

ifeneif anī nigin āgenei wauī iseya barikāf. ¹⁴ Gere tar dō fiya biya gen, sain ā neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ā walegen anī to dō gouf. ¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ā iweignein, ī fateul ibodok gen, ereb ā ago gef ganān bun fateul ubodōgouf, ¹⁶ ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok, "Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok."*

¹⁷ Ā, Dei anī kināu ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nē kabī to es fedig ī, uweignēgef, anī nigin, ā tenebur ein yaū tamo gen, kumī ado aniniya anī bun, āgenei mata ubodōgouf. ¹⁸ Ere nigin, ā keleī, ā, mata ibodōya kaū sā, tubuī tar bunem walegen anī bun tamal kel yaleyēin, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anī bunem sā, ¹⁹ anī ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyē sā, gerī tō fiya taka sā anī nē naud biya bagai anī bunem kel yaleyēin. ²⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganān kare fiya sā mog, ī igrinen, anī ere, ā nigin idikeleya sain enei bun ī yaor fen. ²¹ Kristus bunem, ā, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, fula fiya medeīya ifenen ī nigin momoi gen, anī nigin, āgenei momoiya ado wauī iseya Negur bun ibodok.

²² Ā gama momoi anī dō fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya bagai walegen nigin,

abob nigin fatuk bagai wauī bun wauī laa foug. ²³ Ere nigin, ā bura leya nē faat bunem sā, to bura leya nē faat bunem baban gō yein, are Negur nē od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anī bunem age fen. ²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Tamo ganān fisir gen, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeīya ganān kabier odō munī gen. Fisir gariri keleid fen, munī kuku redig, ²⁵ anī ere, Odug nē od faimud ibodkalauf."†
Od enei are ā wogō yein.

2

¹ Anī nigin, sane ganān, idegēya ganān, mala yaleya, kiyeī ado, dumen od irōya ganān urailagauf. ² Momou mata gō fediya gen, uur nē sumin karētut nigin fatuk bagai oroyēif, ago ge di, ā anī bunem āgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf. ³ Gama ā, Odug ī biya yeya anī, mogo wōg ulegen.

Mata Ibodōya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igrinēdin

⁴ Ā, ī mata ibodōya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anī ere, Negurem igrine ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wō yen anī bun usig fen, ⁵ āg, mata ibodōya meein gen, uur nē fō inoyēi di, pris fateul wōg fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nē sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anī

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

† 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8

wenēdigouf. ⁶ Are Negur nē
 Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
 “Lo weleg, aya Saion oun
 meein taka,
 monog tor aya agirnen,
 biya bagai anī anof,
 age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin
 momoi yef,
 ī mama to bagai
 yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ā bun, meein
 enei are biya bagai. Anī ere,
 idi to momoi def anidi bun,
 “Meein fō inoya tamom sane
 de fen, ditoron anī,
 gama monog tor wō
 yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,
 “Ī, tamo yeid tū fiya nē
 meein wō ye fen,
 idi kuku douf nē sa tuwa
 anī wō yen.”‡

Idi yeid tū fef, ere nigin, idi
 od anī to dō difef, areg Ne-
 gurem idi age difouf nigin
 igrin.

⁹ Anī ere, ā tamo kayau
 Negurem igrinein, king nē
 pris, teneub fateul, Negur nē
 tamo kayau wowā gen, are ī
 ā gugum bun tamal iweignei
 ken, yogon lalan biya bagai
 bun irouleyein anī nē yana,
 ā walesagauf nigin, agog wō
 gen. ¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ā Ne-
 gur nē tamo kayau sā, anī
 ere, gama ā Negur nē tamo
 kayau. Uruwa bun, ā wau
 yūya to walegen, anī ere,
 gama ā mogo wau yūya anī
 walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, aya
 ā tenebur ein yaū tamo ado
 urug tamo gen anī, mosor nē

oroya meleikanon geid kusī
 yedig anī so wiyēgouf nigin,
 totol bagai arokeneik. ¹² Ā
 haiden atun tobonuneī biya
 bagai bun ubodōge di, idi ā
 nigin sane ago gedig dedig
 anidi, āgenei tobonuneī biya
 anī dile fen, Negur ada ki
 fadauf sain bun, idi Negur
 yana dalesauf.

*Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug
 Farumen Ibodōya*

¹³ Ā aug Odug nigin ge
 fen, megeir ganam tamo
 atun inodin anī farumen
 ubodōgouf, are king megeir
 ilun bagai ī farumen be,
¹⁴ gawaman nē mudur adodo
 idi, tamo sane age difef
 anidi darau difenēdiyof
 nigin ado, tamo tutuk age
 difef anidi yeneid dalesauf
 nigin, Negurem sur fedif
 anidi farumen ubodōgouf.
¹⁵ Ere nigin, ā erab biya
 ago gef bunem, kisi neneya
 tamo neid neneya wogōya
 anī foro dalauf, are Negur
 nē oroya. ¹⁶ Tamo kafī
 fiya sā ubodōgouf, anī ere,
 āgenei kafī fiya sā anī sane
 kerub fiya nē kabī bun to
 unogouf. Negur nē ferfer
 ubodōgouf. ¹⁷ Tamo ganam
 anini wiyēdigouf. Momoiya
 tureī tar nigin wauī laa
 fouf. Negur kumī ado anini
 wiyēgouf. Agog fen, king
 anini wiyēgouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ā, aniniya ganam
 ado āgenei odudug farumen
 ubodōgouf, idi biya fen,
 waud yūdig anidi dogol

* 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

farumen sã, idi wau morõ difeneĩdig anidig farumen ubodõgouf. ¹⁹ Ere nigin, tamo taka ã gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ã Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali foug, are biya. ²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ fiya waleg fen, morõ faali goug are, ã bun ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali goug are, enei are Negur mala bun biya. ²¹ Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ã uleg fen, yogon delẽ anĩ dõ goug nigin age fen.

²² “Ã mosor taka to inon, age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegẽya taka to dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ã kono difiyen, ã idi to solo fedin. Sain ã darau yalen, ã kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age fiya ban, ã yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ã ima bun inon. ²⁴ Neda mosor ã yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen. Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein.

²⁵ Æ sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei meleĩkanon nẽ lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib

idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyouf, ² are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi douf. ³ Ægenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be, kolos biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf. ⁴ Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anĩ bunem isiyouf. ⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowã douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig. ⁶ Sara ã Abraham sigor dõf fen, ã nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb madur agog fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodõgoug are, ã ne barai tar wowã gef.

⁷ Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi goug, are idi forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogoug nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigoug, ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to naabura gudũ foug.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleyã

⁸ Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgoug. Abob nigin wauĩ õgoug. Tureĩ tar gen abob

nigin wauĩ laa foug. Wauĩ yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgouf. ⁹ Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walougouf nigin, ã enei bun iweignein. ¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Aib ã mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,

ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun tamal so fiyẽf bagai.

¹¹ Ì sane itor ken, biya age foug bagai.

Ì maror imir ken, anĩ dõ foug bagai.

¹² Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,

agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.

Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig.”

¹³ ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ total walougouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf? ¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau walougoufeg, ã el yeik. “Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf.”* ¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ã Odug unougouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan

solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen, ¹⁶ kisi karẽtut walougouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonunẽ biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogõya nigin mama fediyouf. ¹⁷ Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal fiya, are biya bagai youf. ¹⁸ Kristus ã, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ã madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ã, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. Ì bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon. ¹⁹ Awa Uur bunemeg ã ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin. ²⁰ Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag anĩ naman, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin. ²¹ Naan enei are, naan igũya, gama Jesus Kristus nẽ mata kel fãya bunem ãg kel yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyẽ yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karẽtut biya inoya. ²² Jesus Kristus ã saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ã farumen dibodok.

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anī nigin, Kristus ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anī urougauf, ere nigin, taka ī yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ī mosor inoya nigin folō felen. ² Agef fen, ī tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anī ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf. ³ Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anī, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya, noli kisi, aai yōya, bilāya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun dibodōdig. ⁴ Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anī bun to ulege di, idi anī dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def. ⁵ Anī ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyof nigin dodok fef ī bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf. ⁶ Enei nigin, biya od anī, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anī nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. ⁸ Anī ganan wal fiya, abob nigin

fatuk bagai wauī laa foug, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig. ⁹ Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf. ¹⁰ Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anī bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī od wogō yef, ī Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ī aruna yalef, ī megeir Negur ī ifenek anī bunem age foug, are ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age foug. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya Nē Darau

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yā isañeñ geneg gama walegef anī nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf. ¹³ Anī ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauī kulī youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anī yaor foug sain bun, wauī fatuk bagai kulī youf. ¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeif, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anī ā bun ibodok. ¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sãf. ¹⁶ Age fiya ban, ā momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ā to mama yeī,

anī ere, ā Negur yana anī urougef nigin ī yana wale-sagauf. ¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain eī, Negur nē ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nē. Es fiya anī ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nē biya od to dō difedig anidi bun ere anī wō youf? ¹⁸ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

“Madur tamo kel yalediya ni-
gin malai bagai youf
are,
tamo momoiya sã ado
mosor temeleid nigin
ere anī wō youf?”*

¹⁹ Anī nigin, idi Negur nē oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dō fiya biya, ī ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anī age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nē Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

¹ Sios nē uyu irouya ā atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureī, Kristus nē darau ail fen, kurō afesidig ado, fula fiya medeīya fau yaor foug weim talouf anī, ā aro-keneik. ² Negur nē sipsip ā farumen dibodok anī nē lo fiya tamo wōg fen, kabī mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anī ere, ā wauī iro ken, Negur ā ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anī ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf. ³ Idi ā gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi

to nugo wiyēdigouf, anī ere, ā sipsip dileyi ken, dō diyeif nē tobonuneī bun ago gouf. ⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wō youf sain bun, ā fula fiya medeīya nē teter to bagai tu ralauf anī walougouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ā, biyeid uyu irouya faru-men ubodōgouf. Ā ganan, abob nigin wauī yukesileya anī ufonūgouf, ere nigin,

“Negur ī yeneid dalesef anidi
kiwai gen iledidig,
anī ere, ī waud yuke-
sileya anidi wau
ifenēdidig.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ima megeir barikā farumen wauī ukalaisileg ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ī ā yogon sain bun yalesneif. ⁷ Āgenei suwēya ganan ī bun unogouf, ere ni-gin, ī ā nigin suwē yedig.

⁸ Ā aug nigin biya ku-latun ubodōg fen, lo wala-gauf. Āgenei kiwai, Sa-tan ī laion ninirā ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mu-mul katī fedig gen, age fedig. ⁹ Momoiya bun total ufareg fen, ī wal fiya nigin teībir gouf, ere nigin, ā keleī, ā tureī tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anī daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenēya ganan nē Negur ī, ā Kris-tus bun, yogon fula fiya medeīya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ī, ā sain naal

* 4:18: Proverb 11:31 * 5:5: Proverb 3:34

darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, ã kisi feleya bagai totol, megeir ado, feseya sã wõya nigin age foug. ¹¹ ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹² Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya ã tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ ales fen, enei ã gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ afesin. Anĩ bun totol ufaragauf. ¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim igernein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef. ¹⁴ Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã wiyẽg fen, aan goug. ã Kristus bun ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen aposel, idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikāf.

Negur Ī Ada Yogon Igir-nadan

³ Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nē oroya bun mata tabodōf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir anim ifanadan. ⁴ Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ã Negur nē tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nē oroya sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ utorōgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, āgenei momoiya bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ total walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya nigin, ⁶ agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya bun, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya tobol fiya nigin,

⁷ agog fen, Negur nē oroya bun ibodōya bun, abob geid nigal yūya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal yūya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ total walogouf. ⁸ Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf. ⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsã nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ total walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf. ¹¹ Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē tano mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodōf.

Negur Nē Itotoya Nē Profet Od

¹² Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin keleĩ ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ bun total ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokō afouf. ¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nē salafat bun abod mog, āgenei kisi turĩ afouf, are tutuk, ¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurō feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf. ¹⁵ Anĩ nigin,

aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ totol alouf.

¹⁶ Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun. ¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩya yalen. ¹⁸ Amã ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai karĩ maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimeĩ nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodõgouf. ²⁰ Ereb odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ Itotoya nẽ profet od taka, tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf. ²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nẽ oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo Awa Uur Fa-teulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogõ den.

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun idegēya tisege dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau daũ fediya nẽ idegēya od anĩ iminēyan difelneĩf, Odug na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisã bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf. ² Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dõ de fen, momoi nẽ naab are naabura gudũ difouf. ³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerĩ dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei ken, safineĩ gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daũ fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.

⁴ Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to isenneĩd fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin. ⁵ Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo kayau to isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ, Noa madur bagai nigin wogõya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin. ⁶ Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu iley a bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun, ereb wõ youf anĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen. ⁷ Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dõ difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen ⁸ (ere nigin, madur

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen).⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalelneid fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun ironēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileya nigin anī keleī.¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age foug.

Idi kumī sā ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig.¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid total ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig.¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sā, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gō difedig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig.¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to

bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau total sā difaref anidi, didī difedig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleya nē gere tar.¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difoug nigin fasis difen.¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sā anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau total ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoū gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen.¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sā wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedig.¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneif de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb ī wal fiyek anī nē ferfer.²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus keleī ken, tenebur nē sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nē sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anī wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodōf.²¹ Idi madur bagai nē naab anī keleī ken,

ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem. ²² Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig.”

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen. ² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.

³ ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf. ⁴ Idi dirõf, “Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif, er eb er eb gan an uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.” ⁵ Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen. ⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub gan an daũ felen. ⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã

es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, er eb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen. ⁹ Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. ĩ taka daũ feleyan iley a itor ken, gan an waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf, er eb er eb nanaal teneub inon are gan an yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado er eb er eb gan an ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, er eb er eb gan an daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? ã fateul ubodõg fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf. ¹² ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf, er eb er eb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf. ¹³ Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an di-bodõf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado

* 2:22: Proverb 26:11 * 3:10: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

wauĩ katõ gouf nigin kabĩ to-
 tol walogouf. ¹⁵ Āgenei kisi
 bun, neda Odug sain meluk
 tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin
 gouf, are neda turada oboida
 Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenē
 di, ã bun pas itoton kilei.
¹⁶ Ī yogon pas ganan bun,
 eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin
 wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun,
 ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin
 lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi
 keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif
 anidi, Negur nē Itotoya tunĩ
 bun age difedig gen, falei
 difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya
 bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar
 oboiyou, ã enei mogo keleĩ
 nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid
 kũ fenēyam to guri diyeyi
 ken, dile āgenei modoũ biya
 utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin
 lo welegei. ¹⁸ Anĩ ere, neda
 Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus
 Kristus nē wau ifenēya ado
 keleĩ bun, odugouf. Ī bun
 fula fiya medeĩya gama ado
 faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are ī gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imamam kobū mafen-anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif. ² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya ī, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik. ³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nigal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nigal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taūf. ⁴ Amā nemā waumā kulīya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā ī bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur ī lalan, ī bun gugum taka to ibodok. ⁶ Ada ī geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadeg fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok. ⁷ Anī ere, ī lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nigal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadeg ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya

sā. ⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyouf are, ī yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, ī fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf. ¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ī idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ī Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī ere, taka ī mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenēdig anī ibodok, ī Jesus Kristus, madur bagai. ² Ī neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg.

³ Ada keleī, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo ī keleī. ⁴ Tamo ī aya ī keleī ye fen, ereb ī irok anī to dō fouf are, ī idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī ī bun to ibodok. ⁵ Anī ere, taka ī yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai ī bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada ī bun tabodok anī ada keleī. ⁶ Aib taka ī bun abodok yef, ī Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ītāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, itāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi

gen sain bunem karī gen. Itāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī. ⁸ Anī ere, aya itāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, ī bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka ī lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ī fau gugum bun ibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ī yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ī lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ī ye tū fiya nigin, ī bun taka to ibodok. ¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka ī yogon tura nigin to orof, ī gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. Ī narib ilef anī, ī keleī sã, ere nigin, gugum anim ī mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā Dei anī mogo keleī.

Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā ī gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā total ado, age fe di, Negur nē od ā bun ibodok, age fe di, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nē Nigin To Wauī Laa Fouf

¹⁵ Ā teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anī nigin to wauī laa fouf. Taka ī teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nē wau laa fiya ī bun to ibodok. ¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref-mosor tamo nē oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ī ado fen ereb ī age fef anī nigin yana yaleseyare Dei bun tamal to isif, anī ere, tenebur tamal isif. ¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anī ere, tamo Negur nē oroya dō fef, ī mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nē Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nē kiwai isif anī, ā mogo karī gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nē kiwai tar musei disin. Anī bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anī, ada keleī. ¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anī ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anī ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anī yaor fen.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā, Kristus ī Fateul anī bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ā ganan momoi anī keleī. ²¹ Aya ā momoi anī keleī sã nigin to atotkeneik, anī ere, ā momoi anī keleī nigin ado, idegēya taka momoi anī bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ā atotkeneik. ²² Ai anī idegēya

tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nē kiwai. Ī, Dei ado Naal wa fedif. ²³ Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurō fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodōf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodōgouf.

²⁵ Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ã kũ fenēya bun dirouleyēya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atokeneik.

²⁷ Ā nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneīya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneīdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegēya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodōgouf.

Negur Nē Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodōgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wō youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

²⁹ Ā, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere

tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã. ² Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nē gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf. ³ Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karētut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karētut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya. ⁵ Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wō yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun mosor sã. ⁶ Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.

⁷ Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneif. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur bagai gen, ĩ madur. ⁸ Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ Satan nē, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan nē kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin wō yen. ⁹ Taka Negur bunem gō fen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nē faat ĩ bun ibodok. ĩ mosor inof ileyā kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ Negur bunem gō fen. ¹⁰ Ada ai anĩ Negur nē gere tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nē gere tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur to age fef, ĩ Negur nē kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur nē kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.

¹² ã Kain gen to ago gouf, ã Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ã yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are madur.

¹³ Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane diyeĩf are, to terẽ gouf. ¹⁴ Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka ã to wau laa fef, ã laa bun ibodok.

¹⁵ Aib taka ã yogon tura nigin to orof, ã tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo yukesiya tamo ã bun, mata ibodkeleya sã.

¹⁶ Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus ã ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorõf bagai. ¹⁷ Aib taka ã safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, ã nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe ã bun ibodok? ¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf. ¹⁹ Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda yogon mala bun si inouf, ²⁰ ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur

ĩ neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, ã ereb ereb ganan nigin keleĩ.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumĩ sã totol tafar fen, ²² ereb ada ã to tafiyek anĩ, ã bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon itãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb ã orof anĩ age tafef. ²³ Yogon itãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin momoi tau fen, ã ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ. ²⁴ Idi yogon itãfiya dõ difef anidi, ã bun dibodok, agef fen, ã idi bun ibodok. ã ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4*Uur Nigin Es Gouf*

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyëdigouf, ere nigin, idegëya profet musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef. ² Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus ã tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid. ³ Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are ã mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ã mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nē ubodōg fen, idi wal wiyēdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã bun ibodok anī, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok anī wal fiya. ⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anī nigin, idi tenebur nē lo fiya bunem wogō de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karī difiyēdidig. ⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleī, ada karī fadadig, anī ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karī fadadig. Anī bunem, ada momoi bagai nē Awa Uur ado kũ fenēya nē uur nigin keleī youf.

*Negur Nē Wau Laa Fiya
Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya*

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gō fedi di, idi Negur keleī. ⁸ Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ Negur keleī sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. ⁹ Negur nē wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. ĩ yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem mata tabodōf nigin, tenebur sur fen. ¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anī ere, ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya anī sur fen. ¹¹ Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai. ¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anī ere, ada abob

nigin wauda laa fouf are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleī, ada ĩ bun tabodok, agef fen, ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan. ¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurō tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nē kel yaleya tamo wō youf nigin sur fen, taudig. ¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are, Negur ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun ibodok. ¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anī kelei ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun ibodō di, Negur ĩ bun ibodok. ¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumī sã, total tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok. ¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anī, kumī irudig, ere nigin, kumī mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ĩ kumī yef, ĩ wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wō yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ ketem ada nigin wau laa fen. ²⁰ Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ĩ idegēya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig anī nigin to wau laa fef are, ĩ Negur to ilen anī nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã. ²¹ Kristus ĩ ada itāfiya enei

ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon tura nigineg wau laa foug bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ Negurem gō fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef. ² Ada Negur nē gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon ĩtāfiya dō fiya bunem. ³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon ĩtāfiya dō fiya. Agef fen, yogon ĩtāfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morō to ifanadadig, ⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowā den idi, tenebur nē oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nē oroya wal tafedig. ⁵ Aim anī tenebur nē oroya wal fef? ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anī, naan igūya nē naan ado laa nē naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. ĩ naan bunem dogol to isin, anī ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anī kurō fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi bagai. ⁷ Towo anidim kurō difesif. ⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogō def. ⁹ Ada tamom kurō difesif anī taledig, anī ere, Negur nē kurō fesiya are tamo nē wal fiya. Negur nē kurō

fesiya are yeir, ĩ yogon Naal nigin kurō fesin. ¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ĩ kurō fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegēya tamo yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurō fesin anī to momoi yef. ¹¹ Kurō fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok. ¹² Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹³ Aya, ā Negur Naal nē yana nigin momoi gef anī, mata ibodkeleya ā bun ibodok anī, ā keleī youf nigin enei atokeneik. ¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumī sã total ado anī eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dō tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyēf are, ĩ ada karī fadauf. ¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karī fadadig anī ada keleī youf are, ada keleī, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talf.

¹⁶ Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anī ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin kosē ye di, Negur tura mata ifenēf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogō auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anī nigin kosē youf nigin to wogō auf. ¹⁷ Kū fenēya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anī ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ yen, ã mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ã kultatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ã to daũ fiyẽf. ¹⁹ Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen ibodok. ²⁰ Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ì momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anī bun ā nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anī ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleī anidig, ² are momoi anī ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anī nigin.

³ Wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nē Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodōf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodōya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunī, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyō mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata ō to atotkonok, anī ere, ada gariya bunem talen anī dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa foug anī, aya to afef. ⁶ Enei anī wau laa fiya, are ada yogon itāfiya dō fiya bun tayōf. Enei anī yogon itāfiya, are ā gariya bunem mogo karī gen kilei, ā wauī laa fiya bun uyōgouf.

⁷ Idegēya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anī wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ī idegēya tamo fen, ī Kristus nē kiwai. ⁸ Ā

nigin amā kabī total maledig anī, ege kilē to ilauf nigin ado, ā mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf. ⁹ Taka ī Kristus nē ifelnēya anī idod ken, anī bun to ibodok, ī namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ī ifelnēya anī bun tobol fef ilef, ī namen Dei ado Naal dibodok. ¹⁰ Aib taka ā bun isi fen, ifelnēya enei to irou isiyouf, ī āgenei fō bun to waleg uroulagauf, ī aaneg to wiyēgouf. ¹¹ Aib taka ī aan fiyek, ī yogon kabī sane bun weim kabī dalef.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹² Aya ā bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ā ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogō tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anī isokosauf.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem igirnen anī nē gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* 1:1: Kayau are, kayau Jon ī nigin keleī anī be, oo, ī are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado, turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ï nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, ï bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, õ boũ biya ibod ken, erēb erēb ganān õ nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf. ³ Turau tar tunī disi fen, õ momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen. ⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig karīya anim, wau al fiya erēb erēb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar idi, õ bun yaũ tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig. ⁶ Idi ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios dirokenēdin. Õ idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, õ biya ago wouf. ⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen. ⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyof bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, ï nemā od to karī yedig. ¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun,

aya ï erēb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sã, ï turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ï idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katũ feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, erēb sane anī to madē wo, erēb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka erēb biya age fef, ï Negur bun tamal. Aib taka erēb sane age fef, ï Negur to ilen. ¹² Demetrius ï nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī ï yogog age fedig. Amāg ï nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ã keleĩ, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. ¹⁴ Aya kaisã ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya õ bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nē ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,

idi Negurem iweignēdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yūya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ā bun barikāf.

Momoiya Sā Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daū Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ā kel yaleya ada weim talen anī nigin atotkeneif nigin, kisi total aledig, age a mā, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nē tamo kayau imeid bun ifenēdin anī, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, total bagai arokeneif, are deuf aun.

⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunī idi daū feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, ā keleī sā mog, ā atun iminēyan disin. Idi Negur nē ibodōya sā, idi neda Negur nē wau ifenēya anī falei difel, karika tobonunā sane inoya nē gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, ā enei ganan mogo keleī, anī ere, aya ā, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anī ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daū feidlen anī nigin,

baban wedereī fokō afouf nigin orouf. ⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoū bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoū ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneid fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen. ⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilī fiya idi noli tobonunā ado tobonunā sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yā mata faimud ibodkeleya nē darau dalouf anī nē malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imīya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyē dinoid fen, Negur nē yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirōdig. ⁹ Anī ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ī Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ī bouwa bun kumī sā od sane wogōya nigin itoron, anī ere, ī iron, “Odug ō ou yok!” ¹⁰ Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sā anī nigin, od sane dirōdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nē oroya bunem idi keleī anī dō dife fen, daū feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlou ado! Idi Kain nē naab dō difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nē kū fenēya bun kaisā dilelen. Idi Kora nē kiwai inoya dō dife di, daū feidlen.

¹² Tamo enidi, āgenei wauī laa fiya nē sifa bun, ā geid kumī sā saaf dokon maaīwō sa tuwa waag daū fiyēdig gen, daū diyēdig. Idi sipsip

lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budū uyē sã, yaum irouf iyōdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen. ¹³ Idi maaī moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogō yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif. ¹⁵ ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nē to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nē to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin wogō dedig nigin, Negur nē to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.” ¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nē kũ fenēya dimirēdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dō difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunī meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogō dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē aposel mogo dirokenein anī kisi gouf. ¹⁸ Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō

difouf.” ¹⁹ Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeif, idi tenebur nē kisi dō de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin āgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fō gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosē gouf. ²¹ Ā, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau yūya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeif anī tarig fen, Negur nē wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya total sã nene def anidi bun wauī wenēdigouf. ²³ Tunī yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunī bun wauī yūya aniniya ado ufelnēdigouf. Anī ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nē oroya sanem amuyē iroun anī utorōg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nē Od

²⁴ Negur ĩ, ã to kubū gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeīya ĩ mala bun, kũ fenēya sã, wau kulīya odug ado ineneīya kisi feleya ĩ anī bun, ²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ĩ anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, total, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurō Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurō fesiya od, are erēb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī keleī youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen. ² Jonem erēb erēb ganan ī ilen anī kurō falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od. ³ Taka ī profet od enei iwesef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, erēb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyof bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado, ⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalēnadan. ⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in

pris inodan. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganan ī dilouf,

idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ī nigin waud gudū fouf.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyof, aya saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka Ī Tamo Naal Gen

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon. ¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Ur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun. ¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyof, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiaira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileyā nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur sewen ailedin. ¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos meluk ifonū di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anī ifaren. ¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen. ¹⁵Yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen. ¹⁶Yogon ima biyalē barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakā wō yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeī yen.

¹⁷Aya ī ail fen, aya ī ye gariyan kubū au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ī ima biyalē aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Ō to kumī wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya. ¹⁸Aya mata ibodōya nē, aya laa fiyan, anī ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nē ado Hades nē ki aroudif.

¹⁹“Anī nigin, ereb ō ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wō youf anī utot. ²⁰Barisa sewen aya imau biyalē ulen ado, lam nē gol tutur sewen ulen anī nē waa nē gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nē tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹“Efesus sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī barisa sewen ima biyalē irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nē od: ²Ereb ō ago wof, are aya keleī, ogon kabī total yaleya ado ogon feseya sā ifareya anī. Aya keleī, ō tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anī aposel

dedig, anī ere, aposel sā anidi es wiyēid fen, idi neid idegēya anī ulen. ³Ō total ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morō faali won, anī ere, ō to fō yon.

⁴Anī ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō uruwa aya nigin waū laa fen anī utoron. ⁵Anī nigin, ō nainenem kubū won anī kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anī agouf. Ō to falei wouf are, aya ō gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoū bun tamal alelauf. ⁶Anī ere, tobonunā biya enei ō ado: Ō Nikolas dō difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyōdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf. Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē aa Negur nē paradis bun ibodok anī bun tamal, yōya nigin yo afiyēf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸“Smerna sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī gariya ado idikeleya, ī laaf fen, baban mata fā yen nē od. ⁹Ogon darau ado ogon mangle nigin aya keleī, anī ere, ō safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sā, Satan nē guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleī. ¹⁰Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumī wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan

ĩ mogo ã tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ã naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenŏfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago di, aya ō mata nē teter kurũ ayŏf.

¹¹ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornēg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nē laa ĩ to daũ fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakā ado nē od. ¹³ Ō ubodok nē an aya keleĩ, an Satan nē sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, ō neu yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dŏ fiya biya, aya nigin od wogŏ yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nē āgenei taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folŏ welen.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, aya ō nigin od tunĩ ado: Ō tamo tunĩ an Balam nē keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnē di, Balak ĩ Israel tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nē meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli tobonunā dinon. ¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunĩ Nikolas nē ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado. ¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sāf are, aya kaisā bagai ō

gein asi fen, neu sigorou nē dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.

¹⁷ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornēg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana iminēyan ibodok tunĩ afenēf. Aya ĩ meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anĩ afenēf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nē od, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen. ¹⁹ Aya keleĩ, ō ereb agof, ogon waũ laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sā ifareya. Aya keleĩ, ō uruwa bun ago won anĩ wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau yef anĩ, loloum wedig. ĩ yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli tobonunā bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anĩ dŏdig. ²¹ Aya ĩ yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof. ²² Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau nē fatar bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid seseirā dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ nē naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai

afenēdiyof. ²³ Aya ī gere tar adenkesiyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anī keleī youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu mugu ereb ereb ā ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneīf. ²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā tunī ganan Taiataira ufaregef anī arokeneik, ā kayau anī nē ifelnēya to uroug fen, Satan nē waa namen bagai dedig anī to kelein anī arokeneik (aya ā bun ereb morō taka to afeneīf). ²⁵ Ereb ā urougef anī dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyof.

²⁶ Aib ī kusī anī wal fe fen, neu oroya dōf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ī teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenēf.

²⁷ ‘Ī ain manig nem ulum iro-kenēdiyof,

ī mis gen daū fedi di,
urud falaisiyof,’*

are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen. ²⁸ Aya ī bonimeī nē barisa kilok-ilog afenēf. ²⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī Negur nē uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anī nē od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anī ere, ō laa yon. ² Fā wale!

Ereb mogo laa fou fenē anī megeir wenē, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nē mala bun tutuk bagai sā ailef. ³ Anī nigin, ereb ō walen, ereb ō karī won anī karī walauf. Anī dō wo fen, waū falei wo. Ō to fā walouf are, aya bē tamo gen asiyof. Aya sain nanī be, ō gein asiyof anī, ō to keleī youf.

⁴ Anī ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunī, idi neid kolos amuyē fiya sā difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayōf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai. ⁵ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, ī idi gen kolos lalau ifonūf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodōya nē buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurō afesiyof. ⁶ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī fateul bagai ado momoi nē od, ī Dawid nē ki irouf. Ereb ī kā fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ī inolelef, taka nem to kā falauf. ⁸ Ō ereb agof, are aya keleī. Ulef, aya, sukar kā feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sā anī, ō wagen anon. Aya keleī, ō megeir naal bagai ado, anī ere, ō neu od dō wo

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

fen, neu yanau to wa won. ⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nē guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anī ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegēya tamo anī, ayam age afe di, idi disi, ō yē gariyan kubū de fen, aya ō nigin wau laa fedig anī idi keleī youf. ¹⁰ Ō feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafī welen anī nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganān bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya ō ahaha ayōf.

¹¹ Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Ō ereb urouf anī kafī walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurū fiya nē teter anī to yalouf. ¹² Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nē tempel bun, ī monog tor atennēf. Ī anī baban to bagai itorōf. Aya ī bun, neu Negur nē yana ado, neu Negur nē taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anī atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ī bun atotauf. ¹³ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikā nē od, ī dō fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nē od wogō yedig, ī ereb ereb Negur inodin ganān nē gariya. ¹⁵ Ō ereb agof anī aya keleī, are ō

medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya ō medir be, uruwa anī taka ubodok nigin orouf. ¹⁶ Anī nigin, ō laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya ō mogo awau bun tamal atigil arāyōf. ¹⁷ Ō urōdig, ‘Aya safina ganān kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ō keleī sã, ō gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malā ifofakeleya ado, gemū ubodok. ¹⁸ Aya ō arokonok, ō aya bun gol bagai, gol yā bun difalegen anī, ō safina ganān kisi feleya bagai wō wouf nigin, na walouf, ō kolos lalaug ufonū di, ogon gemū mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ō mala marasin malā bun uno fen, kelē walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedig. Anī nigin, kabī total wale fen, mosor utor ken, waū falei wouf. ²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogē afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf mǎf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf mǎf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya kusī wal afe fen, neu Dei nē king nē sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, īg neu king nē sia bun, aya ado mabodōf nigin yo afiyēf. ²² Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī

youf.”

4

*King nē Sia Saa Ilun
Ibodok*

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelē aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nē sukar kā feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogō fiya di, karī aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wō youf anī, afelnōf.”

² Kaisā bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nē sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī ailen. ³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeīya jaspa ado meein giriya medeīya konilian gen wō yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeīya emeral gen sof fen, king nē sia anī kalilī fen. ⁴ King

nē sia anī sirin, tuwenti-fo king nē sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anī bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nē gol teter ado dibodon. ⁵ King nē

sia bun kolimei filiya firaga-gaũ fe sof fen, gurūya odug wō ye di, kolimei gudū yen. King nē sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nē awa uur sewen anī. ⁶ Takag, king nē sia wagen, ereb taka maaī gen galas nem dinon anī, galas medeīya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anī atun king nē sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikā, wagedin

ado dumedineg. ⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anī dō fiya are bulmakau gen, anī dō fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anī dō fiya are webi fatutu yef gen. ⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikā, wayeid farumēg meleid ado. Bō ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folō difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nē
kusī tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anī,
ī kulu ibodon, ī gama
ibodok, ī dumen isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain ereb mata ibodōya idi, taka ī king nē sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, de fiyēya difenēdig bun, ¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ī king nē sia bun ibod mog, ī wagen kuku de fen, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya anī seli dalesedig. Idi king nē sia wagen dogo neid teter gō difel fen, dirōdig:

¹¹ “Nemā Odug Negur,
ō fula fiya medeīya, yana
odug ado, megeir ya-
leya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō ereb ereb ganan
ago di, wowā den,
ago fen, ogon oroya
bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip

Naal

¹ Age de di, aya ĩ king nē sia bun ibodon anī ima biyalē, buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya ado uris sewen nem ĩtā de fen, sile fiyan anī ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narī feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?” ³ Anī ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã. ⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anī fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wō yen. ⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nē ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nē Warei mogo kusī wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anī yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukessin anī gen, king nē sia ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. ĩ karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nē awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi. ⁷ Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nē sia bun ibodon anī nē ima biyalē buk kori fiya anī yalen. ⁸ Sain ĩ anī yalen, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu

mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaaú sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaaú sumeĩ biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē. ⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anī wale fen, yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anī fara feleya kisi feleya bagai,

ere nigin, ō dinōkesi di, ō ogon naud bunem ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub ganan bun, Negur nē tamo kayau na waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano ado pris unenēdin, ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karī aun, idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyēdin. ¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

“Sipsip Naal dukessin ĩ megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug, fula fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan

* 5:8: Harp anī gita gen musik kodē dedig.

anī namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karī aun:

“Ī king nē sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug,
fula fiya medeīya ado,
megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

¹⁴ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo diron, “Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ītāfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal Ītāfiya uris sewen anī uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iroun, ĩ kusī wal fiya nē teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusī wal fe fen, kusī wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ĩ Ītāfiya uris uyulil dō fiya anī fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya uyulil dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ī anī dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ĩ Ītāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen,

aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nē safina iroun. ⁶ Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karī aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daū wo!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ĩ Ītāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!” ⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anī, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuī nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ĩ Ītāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od dale fen, feseya sā od anī wogō de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin. ¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganān nē Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, ō tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amā dide-namakesin nigin mala solo wenēdiyof?” ¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenēdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabī tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnēdin ganān, idi age

difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenēdin.

¹² Aya ĩ ĩtāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimī odug wō yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogō oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen. ¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoū fe di, kuku redig gen age fen. ¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo ganan, dogo neid modoū ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nē king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusī mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafī fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren ado arei nē sa atun diminanan. ¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenēdin, “Tetenaman kubūg fen, ĩ king nē sia bun ibodok anī nawa ado Sipsip Naal nē didi bun tamal unokolnamāg! ¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nē naa odug mogo isin, anī nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

*Israel Tamo Kayau
144,000 Bun Uris Dinon*

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nē yau, yau takam teneub be, maaī be, aa taka bun to fū fouf nigin kafī difel mog, ailen. ² Age afe fen, aya engel

taka mata ibodōya Negur nē ĩtāfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaī daū fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenēdin: ³ “Ā teneub be, maaī be, aa taka fau mog to daūg, amā neda Negur nē ferfer demeid bun ĩtāfiya uris manol len.” ⁴ Age ye di, aya idi ĩtāfiya nē uris dinon anidi ganī anī karī aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.

⁵ Juda nē ibor bun tamal
12,000 are ĩtāfiya uris
dinin,
Ruben nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Gad nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
⁶ Aser nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Naftali nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Manase nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Josef nē ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal
are 12,000.

*Guru Fiya Mala Odug Ko-
los Lalau Meluk Difonundin*

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau

ganan bun ado, od fire fire
 ganan bun temeleid, idi king
 nē sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal
 wagen difaren. Idi kolos
 lalau meluk difoun ken,
 pam boge anā boge gen anī
 imedim guri difen. ¹⁰ Age de
 fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig
 diron:

“Kel gei fiya are
 neda Negur king nē sia bun
 ibodok ado
 Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganan, king nē sia
 ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb
 mata ibodōya aiwa adodo
 salili difiyeīd difar fen, king
 nē sia wagen neweid lē kuku
 de fen, Negur yana dalesen.

¹² Idi diron:

“Momo!
 Yana yaleseya, fula fiya
 medeīya,
 kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana
 odug,
 megeir ado, total are
 neda Negur bun gai gai ibod-
 kalauf.
 Momo!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo
 takam aya to fiyan, “Idi
 eneidi kolos lalau meluk
 difonun are nanidim, idi
 nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ī arokenen, “Tamo
 biya, ō keleī.”

Age au di, ī irokanan,
 “Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya
 odug bun temeleid disin. Idi
 dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip
 Naal naud nem kulo dife di,
 lalaun. ¹⁵ Anī nigin,
 “idi Negur nē king nē sia wa-
 gen difar fen,
 yogon tempel bun gaa
 ado bō ganan aruna
 daledig.

Age dife di, ī king nē sia
 bun ibodok anim yo-
 gon salafat biraraū fe
 fen, kerū fediyouf.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naū fediyouf,
 to naan ail fediyouf.

Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
 baban to isaīnēdiyof.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king
 nē sia atun ifaref inim,
 dogo neid lo fiya tamo
 ibodōf.

ī idi mata ibodōya nē
 naan warur bun gurif
 iroulediyouf.

Age fe di, Negur ī idi meleid
 bun tamal maruid
 ganan wāi falauf.”

8

*Ītāfiya Uris Namba Sewen
 Ado Aa Gaula Sumeī Biya Nē
 Gol Beī*

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal ītāfiya
 uris namba sewen anī fara
 fele di, saa ilun hap aua age
 fiya karasā sā mutū bagai
 yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel
 sewen Negur wagen difaren
 anidi, taur sewen ifeneīd
 mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ī, aa gaula
 sumeī biya nē gol beī ado isi,
 alta bun ifaren. ī aa gaula
 sumeī biya musei, momoiya
 tamo kayau ganan neid kosē
 ado, king nē sia wagen gol
 alta bun sesewi fouf nigin
 difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumeī
 biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo
 kayau neid kosē ado, en-
 gel ima bun tamal Negur
 wagen iselen. ⁵ Agef fen,
 engel aa gaula sumeī biya
 nē beī yale, alta bun tamal

yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimī wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaīwō iran. Maaī faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen, ⁹ maaīwō ereb ereb mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daū felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen. ¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikeī. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikeī kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeī kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi

ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karī au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku isil idīya sã nē ki anī ifenen. ² Ī ku isil idīya sã anī kã fele di, kaau are yā odug kũ fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idīya sã bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen. ³ Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ābei neid megeir gen ifenēdin. ⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayū be, aa taka to daū difouf, anī ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol daū difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. ⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anī ere, idi ogō faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ābei tamo garū fe di, darau arar iledig gen. ⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anī ere, to dilouf.

Idi laa orodiyouf, anī ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusī bun ileya nē gēgen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurū difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen. ⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen. ⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furūya are hos musei ado karis kusī bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid ābei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogō faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon. ¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idīya sã nē engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

¹² Morō odug uyulil anī bure felen, age fe di, morō odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anī yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wa-gen ifaref anī nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã yeid mog, karī aun. ¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anī irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.” ¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogō, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anī taka adok didenkesiyof nigin, dodok fedin anī folō feledin. ¹⁶ Hos teten kusī

bun ileya nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karī aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya gen, maaĩ gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yã, kaau ado, salfa wowã yen. ¹⁸ Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ganan, sane towo anim, yã, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowã yen anim didenkesin. ¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, karīya be, iyōya kisi felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sã. ²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunã be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunã nig-ineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa

* 9:11: Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daū Fiya Tamo.

ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yā bobo reya gen. ² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen. ³ Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirā ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimeī gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den. ⁴ Kolimeī gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimeī gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun itāfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen. ⁶ Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado erab erab ganān anī bun difaref, teneub ado erab erab ganān anī bun difaref, maaī ado erab erab ganān anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nē sain sā! ⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokana, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokana, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awā bun are nin te gen dan yōf.” ¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan. ¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokana, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen werī taka ifana fen, irokana, “Ule fen, Negur nē tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anī uwes. ² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utur. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi fotitu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf. ³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.” ⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref. ⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenēdiyou fenē

age fouf, are agef laa fouf bagai. ⁶ Tamo eneidi saa kaŋi feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fe-siya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idīya sã bunem ulō yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf.

⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin. ⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumã difouf nigin to yo douf. ¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den. ¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneid mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem

saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sã are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō odug anī dō fiya mogo melsã bagai isiyou fenē.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anī Wese Fen

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã ye fen, diron:

“Tenebur nē tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nē tano wō yen, age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya nigin anī nē mudur ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nē sia bun dibodon wageidlē kuku de fen, Negur yana dales, ¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī, ò gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã ò de mayok, ere nigin, ò ogon megeir odug wale fen, lo fiya nigin king wō won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sa-nen, anī ere, ogon didi mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya sain mogo isin,

ogon ferfer profet, ogon
tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini
den anidi nanaal ado
odudug,
mala solo ifenēdiya sain
mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi
daũ fediya sain mogo
isin.”

¹⁹ Anĩ bure fele di, Ne-
gur nē tempel saa ilun kã
fele di, yogon tempel namen
yogon bar itenēya nē bogis
wō yen. Age fe di, kolimei
filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei
gudūya, mimĩ ado, uyē ais
ado odug wō yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa
ilun wō yen. Kayau taka
gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye
farumen ogolam ado, yogon
mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē
teter kurū fen. ² Ī bou ado
fen, kesu gō fiya sain melsã
di, darau nigin kaĩ yen. ³ Age
fe di, uris takag saa ilun wō
yen. Gogour giriya odug
bagai mudur sewen, karat
ten ado, teter sewen mudur
sewen bun difaren ado wō
yen. ⁴ Yogon ibum barisa
fara fiya towo anĩ taka saa
ilun waif, tenebur iraran.
Gogour odug anĩ kayau kesu
gō fiya sain melsã anĩ wagen
ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gō
falaisi di, itobouf nigin age
fen. ⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō
fen, are kesu monog, ĩ teneub
ganan ain manig nem ulum
irokenēdiyof. Age fe di,

yogon kesu kaisã bagai gu-
rar fe yale, Negur ado yogon
king nē sia wagen irouselen.
⁶ Kayau, Negurem modoũ
dodok fenen nē gerere tuan
iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260
naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ
wō yen. Maikel yogon engel
geid, gogour odug geid kusĩ
den. Age fe di, gogour odug,
yogon engel geid, abag idi
geid kusĩ den. ⁸ Anĩ ere,
gogour odug in engel geid,
idi neid megeir kisi feleya sã,
anĩ nigin, idi saa ilun nedi
modoũ ditoron. ⁹ Gogour
odug bagai are dale diran,
are gogour kulu tamal bagai,
anĩ Devil be, Satan dedig, ĩ
teneub ganan idegnēdidig. Ī
tenebur dale dira ken, yogon
engeleg ĩ geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem
ait odug eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Gama neda Negur nē kel ya-
leya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nē total
mogo isin.

Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada
tar bouweid yūya od
irōdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa
ado bō, idi bouweid
yūya od irōdig,
are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud
bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od
wogōya bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin
kisi fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anĩ nigin, saa ilun ō ado,

an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī
ye!

Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā,
meleīlon ado,

ere nigin, Satan mogo ā
bun isilen!

Seye ī bun isokosef,

ere nigin, ī keleī, yogon
sain mogo modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ī
tenebur diran anī ile fen, ī
kayau kesu monog gō fen
anī iruf ilen. ¹⁴ Kayau are,

gerere tuan modoū ī nigin
dodok fenen anī bun fatutu
ye ilauf nigin, webi odug
nē waye uru difenen, an
kayau gogour odug anim
to irounēf nigin, yar towo
ado yar taka atun, kayau anī
kulatun difiyēf. ¹⁵ Age fe di,
gogour ī awa kurenem, naan
odug gen, naan foula fen,
are kayau anī wal fiye ken,
kuwei bun yale irousilauf
nigin age fen. ¹⁶ Anī ere,

teneub kayau isenne ken,
awa aā ye fen, gogour odug
awa kurenem naan odug
foula fen anī yakasin. ¹⁷ Age
fe di, gogour odug kayau
nigin fatuk bagai name
fen, kayau nē ibor tar fau
dibodok anidi ganan geid
kusīya nigin ilen, idi Negur
nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nē
biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug
maaī yerin ifaren.

*Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem
Ulō Yesin*

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī
taka maaī namenem ulō yeis

mog, ailen. Ī karat ten
ado, mudur sewen ado fen,
ī yogon karat ten bun teter
adodo fen, mudur ganan bun
Negur kono fiya nē yana
ado. ² Gaar kuī aya ailen are
lepat* gen, anī ere, yogon ye
are bea nē ye gegen, agef fen,
awa laion nē gen. Gogour
odug yogon megeir, yogon
king nē sia ado, total odug,
gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī
nē mudur taka are dū di, laa
fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere,
dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen
are baban biya len. Teneub
ganani terē de fen, gaar kuī
dō difen. ⁴ Tamo idi gogour
odug yana dalesen, ere nigin,
ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age
de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana
dales fen, diron, “Aim anī
gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado
kusī yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō
fiya nē od ado Negur nigin
kono fiya nē od wogō youf
nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-
tu ogō bun kabī yalouf ni-
gin megeir ifenen. ⁶ Gaar
kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf ni-
gin, Negur yana, Negur nē
ibodōya modoū ado, idi saa
ilun dibodok anidi bun bou
yūya od wogō youf nigin
awa kamen. ⁷ Gaar kuī ī,
Negur nē tamo kayau geid
kusī de fen, idi wal fediyouf
nigin megeir ifenen. Agef
fen, ī, ibor ganani, tamo
kayau ganani, od fire fire
ganani ado, teneub ganani nē
mudur ibodōf nigin megeir
ifenen. ⁸ Tenebur dibodok

* 13:2: Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

anidi ganan gaar kuī yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukessin anī nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileyā nigin igirnēf,

ī kalabus bun ilauf.

Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnēf,

dimig nem ī dukesiyouf.

Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau feseya sā totol difar fen, momoiya kafī difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesen

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneburem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen wogō yedig.

¹² Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale fen, kabī yalen.

Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban biya len, ī yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.

¹³ Agef fen, ī uris memelik odug inodin, ī tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa ilunem tenebur isin anīg age fen. ¹⁴ Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ī tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. Ī, gaar kuī, are dimig nem dū di, baban

biya len anī yana dalesauf nigin, idi anī nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin. ¹⁵ Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anī bunem, malakanon are sā wogō yen, ī age fe di, idi malakanon anī yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin. ¹⁶ Gaar kuī dumen ulō yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin. ¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ī gaar kuī nē uris adouf anī dogol, uris are gaar kuī nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleī youf. Are taka ī karīya biya adouf, ī utornēg len, gaar kuī nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000

Tamo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun ito-toyan anidi, ī geid difaren.

² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen karī aun. Ait aya karī aun are, harp kodēya tamo harp kodē dedig gen. ³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb

mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anī keleīya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol. ⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin. ⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ī idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen. ⁷ Ī ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, ĩ fula fiya medēya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. Ī saa, teneub, maaī ado, naan warur inodin anī yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “Ī kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirā tobonuñā nē wain to-tol ifeneīd don.”

⁹ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeīd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ĩ gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana yales

fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf, ¹⁰ ĩg Negur nē didi nē wain yāf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. Ī engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yā bobo reya bun darau yalouf. ¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yākaau fã ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen ĩ, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sã.” ¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē ĩtāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karī aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Mmoi, idi dogo neid kabī bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are ‘tamo naal gen,’* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anī ailen. ¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anī ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.”¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ī, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur waī fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, īg dimig gunō waila ado iroun.¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yā lo fedig anī alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ī dimig gunō waila ado iroun anī iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.”

¹⁹ Engel ī yogon dimig gunō waila ado anī tenebur waīf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ī Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran.²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauf.² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaī galas nem dinon anī, yā ado bagu fiya

gen ail fen, idi gaar kuī, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nē namba kuī bun wal difen anidi, maaī yerin difaren anī ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenēdin anī guri de fen,³ Negur nē ferfer, Moses nē seg ado, Sipsip Naal nē seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kuī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,

ō agodig anī odug fen, mala yū yaleya.

Teneub ganan nē King, ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anī ō to kumī yo ken,

ō yanā bun fula fiya medeīya to inouf?

Ere nigin, ō dogol fateul.

Ogon tobonunā biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,

teneub ganan disi fen,

ō wagen yanā dalesauf.”

⁵ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nē Od Kurō Fesiya nē Salafat Fateul, are kā fen.⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo anī ulō desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyē sā, medeīya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, gol beī sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nē didi isokoseya anī, engel sewen ifenēdin.⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado yogon megeir nē kaau isokose di,

engel sewen neid teneub daũ fiya nē sesen sewen anī fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nē Didi Ado

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur nē didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”

² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anī, tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nē uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowã yen.

³ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di, maaĩ anī laa tamo nē naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwō mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi fele, age fe di, naud falei feledin. ⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anī eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

“Ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, ō Fateul Bagai,
ō madur bagai,
ere nigin, ō mogo ago es won.

⁶ Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen,

anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya nigin wenēdin, are idi yōya kisin bagai wenēdin.”

⁷ Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

“Mmoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī, ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yã nem ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir ifenen. ⁹ Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Negur teneub daũ fiya nē sesen eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaar kuĩ nē king nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mū de fen, ¹¹ dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Negur kono difen. Anī ere, idi ereb sane age difen anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyof nē naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen. ¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuĩ awa kurem ado, idegēya profet awa kurem ulō deis mog, ailen. ¹⁴ Idi kaa sesen nē uur anidim memelik nē uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan nē king ganan

bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē naa odug bun, idi kusī bun guru difouf nigin gou difediyouf.

¹⁵ Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bē tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ī mulaī yenēya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī gemū to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf.”

¹⁶ Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nē an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

¹⁷ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele di, tempel namenem king nē sia bunem ait odug wō ye fen, iron, “Gama mogobure felef!” ¹⁸ Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya ado, mimī odug wō yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimī odug age fiya taka to wō yen, mimī are gai odug bagai. ¹⁹ Taun odug Babilon are faraf towofen, agef fen, teneub ganannē taun daū feledin. Negur ī Babilon Odug nigin weder fokōf fen, kap yogon didi barikā nē wain isokosen anī ifenen. ²⁰ Nuyo ganansa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sā. ²¹ Saa ilunem uyē ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibodon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafī fiya afelnōf. ² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid waī yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen. ⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ī gol kap, ninir safneid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iron. ⁵ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR
FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK
ANIDI NEID SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waī ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun. ⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī

mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf. ⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, ī ku isil idiya sã bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī. ¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sã. Anī ere, ī isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodōf. ¹¹ Gaar kuī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, are ī namba eit king, ī sewen anidi nē taka, ī yogo daū fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anī ere, idi gaar kuī geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf. ¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado total, gaar kuī difenēf. ¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusī douf, anī ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusī bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ī odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ī iweignēdin anī, igirnēdin anī, feseya sã dō difen anidi, ī geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ī anī

teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan. ¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuī, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anī to orodiyouf. Idi ī daū difiye ken, gemū dinenēf. Idi ī bouwa dokon, yã nem tō difiyēf. ¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anī ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dō difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuī difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf. ¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anī.”

18

Babilon Narī Fen

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeīya anim teneub lalan len. ² Ī ait odugem, total bagai iweig iron:

“Kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fō, kaa sesen ganan neid fō ado, ninã amuyē ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fō falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan, yogon seseirã tobonunã nē wain total don.

Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirã tobonunã dinon, age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi, yogon safina nigin oroya total ado bunem, safina musei dalen.”

4 Anī bure fele di, aya ait
taka saa ilunem eig ye mog,
karī aun:

“Neu tamo kayau, ā yogon
mosor anī utin to wal-
ogouf nigin ado,
ā in mala solo sane taka
to walogouf nigin,
ā ī utornēg fen, usig,

5 ere nigin, yogon mosor
mogo mudu ilun isel
saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin
nigin weder fokō yen.

6 Ī ifenein kilei abag
wenēgouf,
ereb ī age fen are, ī age
fen anī ado, taka teten
unog fen, wenēgouf.
Ereb ī yogon kap bun
falei fen are, ī falei fen
anī ado, taka falei ge
fen, teten unogouf.

7 Ī fula fiya medeīya ado sa-
fina meli meli, yogo ni-
gin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudū fiya
fatuk bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yogon wau bun, yogo yana
yales fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya
waab sā,
agef fen, aya to bagai
wau gudū fouf,’ yen.

8 Anī nigin, naa taka bun, in
daū fiyēya nē sesen ī
bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudū fiya
ado, kadir.

Agef fen, ī yā bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ī
es fiyek, ī anī megeir
barikā.

9 “Tenebur nē king idi, ī
geid seseirā tobonunā dino
fen, yogon safina meli meli

foi difen anidi, ī isaī di, kaau
dile fen, idi ī nigin waud
gudūf fen, inā logurouf. ¹⁰ Idi
in darau yaleya anī nigin
fatuk bagai kumī de fen, gerō
difar fen, dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir
ado!

Aua tekelei bun, ogon daū
fiya mogo isin!’

11 “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo
idi ī nigin waud gudūf fen,
inā logurouf, ere nigin, taka
nem idi neid safina baban to
na yalouf, ¹² safina are, gol,
silwa, meein meli meli ado,
maaī tuwa meli bagai pel;
gabar lalau medeīya, gabar
giriya tu releya medeīya,
gabar slika ado, gabar giriya
bagai; aa meli meli fire fire;
ereb ereb fire fire elefan
karat nem, aa meli meli
nem, bras nem, ain nem
ado, mambol nem dinodin;
¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula
sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul
aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya
ado, moul biya takag; wain
ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit,
bulmakau ado sipsip; hos
ado karis, ferfer ado tamo
mata dibodok.

14 “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb
yaleya nigin ō oroyon are,
mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina
musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya
medeīya ganan, mogo sa ke-
len, idi baban to bagai fo-
tou difouf.’ ¹⁵ Bisnis tamo
safina eneidi na sur dife
fen, ī bunem safina musei
dalen anidi, yogon darau
nigin fatuk bagai kumī de
fen, gerō difarauf. Idi inā

logur fen, waud gudūf fen,
 16 diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
 odug,
 kolos lalau meli bagai,
 giriya tu releya
 medeīya ado, giriya
 bagai ifoun ken,
 gol, meein meli bagai
 ado, maaī tuwa meli
 bagai pel naki yen!

17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, sa-
 fina odug bagai age
 fiya daū felen!’

“Maaī bun ulum irouya
 tamo ganan, idi waag bun
 diyōdig ganan ado, idi maaī
 bunem dogo neid mata
 ibodōya nē safina daledig
 anidi ganan, gerō bagai
 difarauf. 18 Sain idi ī isaī
 di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig
 dirōf, ‘Taun odug eig fiya
 taka tau ibodon?’ 19 Idi aas
 mudureid bun digu ken,
 waud gudū fe di, inā logur
 fen, diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun
 odug,
 an idi maaī bun waag
 adon ganan,
 yogon safina odug
 bunem safina musei
 dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daū fe-
 len!

20 O saa ilun, ī nigin waū kulī
 ye!

Negur nē tamo kayau,
 aposel ado, profet,
 wauī kulīg!

Ī ā age yein kilei, Negur ī es
 fiyen.’ ”

21 Age ye fen, engel megeir
 ado, meein odug wit itutuya

nē age fiya, yale fen, maaīwō
 ira ken, iron:

“Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
 Babilon taun odug agef
 daū fe di,
 baban to bagai dilouf.

22 Harp kodēya tamo, seg
 tamo, kelel fīya tamo
 ado, taur fūya tamo,
 idi neid ailō ō bun baban
 to bagai karī douf.

Kabī fire fire ganan nē keleī
 tamo,
 ō bun baban taka to
 bagai wō youf.

Wit itutuya nē meein ait,
 ō bun baban to bagai
 karī douf.

23 Lam nē lalan ō bun baban
 to bagai so fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya
 ait,
 ō bun baban to bagai wō
 youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub
 ganan nē tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē
 bunem, teneub ganan
 udegnēdin.

24 Profet, Negur nē tamo
 kayau ado,
 tenebur ein didenkesin
 anidi ganan neid
 naudeid, ī bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

1 Anī bure fele di, aya saa
 ilun tamo kayau guru fiya
 mala odug neid aiteid gou
 reya gen, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeīya
 ado, megeir are, neda
 Negur nē.

2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi
fen madur bagai.

Ī kayau bouwa na sur fedig
odug,
ī yagon seseirā tobonunā
bunem teneub daū fen
anī, es fiyen.

Ī yagon ferfer neid naudeid,
anī mala solo ī bun ife-
nen.”

3 Idi baban diweig diron:

“Halleluya!

Ī bunem kaaufaimud gai gai
iselauf.”

4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo
ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa
adodo, kuku de fen, Negur
king nē sia bun ibodon anī
yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi
diweig diron:

“Momoi, Halleluya!”

5 Age dife di, ait taka, king
nē sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

“Ā in ferfer ganan,
ī anini wiyēgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana wale-
seg!”

6 Age ye di, aya guru
fiya mala odug aiteid gen
karī aun, are naan fatuk wī
ye fen, gou redig gen ado,
kolimei gudūya odug gen,
diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug
Negur saa ilun nē kusī
tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anī, ī lo fiya
nigin king ibodok.

7 Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda
al fe fen,
fula fiya medeīya
tafenēf!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau
yaleya nē naa mogo
isin,

age fe di, yagon kayau
mois mogo yogo nigin
dodok fen.

8 Kolos lalau meli bagai,
medeīya ado filiya,
ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are,
Negur nē tamo kayau neid
tobonuneid madur anī.)

9 Anī bure fele di, engel aya
irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip
Naal kayau mois ado bagu
fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya ni-
gin iweignēdin are, idi el
fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ī tobol fe
iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od
momoi bagai.”

10 Age fe di, aya ī yana ale-
sauf nigin, ye gariyan kubū
aun. Anī ere, ī aya irokanan,
“To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon
turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya
kafī difel dirouf anidi geid,
ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales! Ere nigin, Jesus ni-
gin wogōya are, profet od
wogōya nē uur anī.”

*Tamo Hos Lalau Teten
Ibodon*

11 Aya saa ilun kā feleya
ifar mog, aya wageun an hos
lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo
anī teten ibodon are, yana
‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado
‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur
bagai bunem, ī es feid fen,
kusī yedig. 12 Yogon mala
are, yā mala fitotoleya gen,
agef fen, yagon mudur bun
teter musei biya. Ī yogo bun
yana itotoya taka ado, are
aibem taka to keleī, ī yogo

dogol. ¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nē Od. ¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ī dō difiyen. ¹⁵ Ī yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yūf nigin wō yen. “Ī ain manig nem ulum iroukenēdiyof.”* Ī, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi total nē wain asi fiya modoū bun, asi fof. ¹⁶ Ī, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG
NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ī ait odugem ninā ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa odug bun gurug, ¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king bouweid, kusī mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafi fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgaf.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya, gaar kuī, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusī tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anī, yogon kusī tamo geid weim kusī douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin. ²⁰ Anī ere, gaar kuī are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ī memelik nē uris gaar kuī mala bun

inodin anīg, gaar kuī ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ī, idi gaar kuī nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun, gei de diraran. ²¹ Dogo neid kusī tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ī ku isil idīya sā nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen. ² Ī gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anī yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen. ³ Ī ku isil idīya sā bun ira ken, ku katī fel fen, anī teten itāfiya uris inon. Ī tenebur tamo kayau to idegneid mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anī bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ī folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuī be, yogon malakanon yana

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

to dales fen, yogon uris de-meid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur dibodon. ⁵ (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ. ⁶ Idi kel fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nẽ ado Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken, tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ã yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di, ⁸ ã tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnẽdiyof nigin, teneub idĩyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusĩ bun ileyã nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaĩ ubun mumul ifaref age fiya. ⁹ Idi teneub modoũ odug bun dile fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid modoũ ado, taun Negur anĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen. ¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuĩ ado idegẽya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bõ ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

¹¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ sia lalau odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon anĩ ailen. Teneub ado saa, ã mala iran nẽ waĩf yale di, idi modoũ san. ¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodõya nẽ buk. Gare den anidi, erob age difen buk bun itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin. ¹³ Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenẽdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi difenẽdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu erob age difen kilei, es fedin. ¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa anĩ. ¹⁵ Aib taka ã, yogon yana mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun itotoya sã ilen, ã ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil are waĩf yalen, agef fen, maaĩ baban to ibodon. ² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileyã nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen. ³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nẽ

sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf. ⁴Ī idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waī falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleya be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ī iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ī naan ail fouf, aya ī mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sā, afenē di, yāf. ⁷ Taka ī kusī wal fouf, ī enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ī neu kesu ibodōf. ⁸ Anī ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sā, tobonunā sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunā dinodig, idegēya bun kosē dedig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegēya tamo ganan, idi neid modoū are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anī.”

⁹ Engel sewen anī taka, beī sewen idikeleya nē sesen barikā teneub daū fiya nē ado anī taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau

mois, Sipsip Naal nē kayau anī afelnōf.” ¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anī bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.

¹¹ Taun are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim so fen. Yogon medeīya are, meein na sur fiya nē meli bagai jaspagen, yogon filiya are, galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹² Taun are, yogon garaī odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton. ¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melē, bobog towo saut melē, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren. ¹⁴ Taun anī nē garaī, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anī bun, Sipsip Naal nē aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan are, ī taun, taun nē bobog ado, yogon garaī sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nē gol tibog iron. ¹⁶ Taun nē bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anī kilei. ¹⁷ Engel ī, tamo nē sisi fiya bunem, taun garaī nē mugī sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nē sisi fiya. ¹⁸ Garaī are, meein jaspas nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeīya bagai gen. ¹⁹ Taun garaī nē gariya are,

meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspas nem, anī dō fiya are meein maaī gegē gen sapaia nem, anī dō fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem, ²⁰ anī dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anī dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anī dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem. ²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaī tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel. ²³ Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim lalan ifenēdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam. ²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeīya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf. ²⁵ Naa taka bun,

yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalouf, ere nigin, an bō sāf. ²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeīya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf. ²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilouf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeīya bagai gen, Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifellan, ² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenēdiya nē. ³ Isisīya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf. ⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodōf. ⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf. ⁶ Engel

ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur, ī ereb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyof fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī, ye gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen. ⁹ Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, itāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak. ¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei fof. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei fof. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyof fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof. ¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya,

uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileyā nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileyā nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif. ¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig, noli tobonunā dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganān idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneif nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyof. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganān buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, totol bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fof, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fof. ¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ī, mata ifenēya nē aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ī yalelnēf.

²⁰ Taka ī enei ganān kurō fesif, are irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyof fenē.”

Momoi. Odug Jesus usi. ifeněya, Negur ně tamo
21 Odug Jesus ně wau kayau bun ibodõf. Momoi.